	Page 1		Page 3
	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA	1 2	A P P E A R A N C E S: (continued) SEGAL McCAMBRIDGE SINGER & MAHONEY, Ltd., by
	IN RE: ASBESTOS PRODUCTS LIABILITY LITIGATION (No. VI) MDL Docket No. 875	3	Mr. James R. Williams 233 South Wacker Drive, Suite 5500 Chicago, Illinois 60606
	E.D. Pa. Case Nos.	4	Appeared on behalf of 3M Company.
	Dianne Jacobs v. Owens-Illinois, 13-CV-60011	5 6	ALCO DDESENT, Mc Cally Saindon
	Inc., et al. Cindy Zickert v. Bayer Crop Science, 13-CV-60013	7	ALSO PRESENT: Ms. Sally Saindon
	Inc., et al.	8	
	Harvey Helms v. 3M Company, et al. 13-CV-60018	9	
	Brian Heckel v. 3M Company, et al. 13-CV-60019	11	
		12	
		13	
	Deposition of JERRY SAINDON	15	
	Wednesday, March 12, 2014 9:43 a.m.	16 17	
	at	18	
	HOLIDAY INN CONFERENCE CENTER 750 South Central Avenue	19	
	Marshfield, Wisconsin	20 21	
		22	
		23	
	Reported by Lindsay DeWaide, RPR, RMR, CRR	24 25	
	Page 2		Page 4
1	Deposition of JERRY SAINDON, a witness in the	1 2	EXAMINATION
2 3	above-entitled action, taken at the instance of the Plaintiffs, pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil	3	PAGE BY MR. McCOY 7 BY MS. ELLIS 37
4 5	Procedure, pursuant to notice, before Lindsay DeWaide, Registered Professional Reporter, Certified Realtime	4	BY MR. CASMERE 85 BY MR. WILLIAMS 87
6	Reporter, and Notary Public in and for the State of	5	BY MS. GIERKE 95 BY MR. McCOY 138
7 8	Wisconsin, at HOLIDAY INN CONFERENCE CENTER, 750 South Central Avenue, Marshfield, Wisconsin, on the 12th day	6	BY MS. GIERKE 142 BY MS. ELLIS 143
9 10	of March, 2014, commencing at 9:43 a.m. and concluding at 1:30 p.m.	7 8	EXHIBITS
11 12	APPEARANCES:	9 10	NUMBER PAGE IDENTIFIED No. 1 Notice of Deposition of 8
13	CASCINO VAUGHAN LAW OFFICES, Ltd., by	11	Jerry Saindon
14	Mr. Robert G. McCoy 220 South Ashland Avenue	12 13	No. 2 4/3/03 Deposition Transcript of 8 Jerry Saindon No. 3 5/20/03 Deposition Transcript of 8
15	Chicago, Illinois 60607 Appeared on behalf of Plaintiffs.	14	Jerry Saindon
16	SCHIFF HARDIN LLP, by Mr. Edward M. Casmere	15	No. 4 Packet of Documents 10
17	233 South Wacker Drive, Suite 6600	16	No. 5 5/23/73 Memo 107
18	Chicago, Illinois 60606 Appeared on behalf of Owens-Illinois, Inc.	17	No. 6 1/12/73 Handwritten Document 109
19	FORMAN, PERRY, WATKINS, KRUTZ & TARDY, LLP, by Ms. Tanya D. Ellis	18	No. 7 1/15/73 Memo 111
20	Ms. Ruth F. Maron City Center, Suite 100	19	No. 8 3/6/73 Memo 114
21	200 South Lamar Street	20	No. 9 4/3/73 Handwritten Note 116
22	Jackson, Mississippi 39201 Appeared on behalf of Weyerhaeuser Company.	21	No. 10 5/16/73 Handwritten Memo 118 No. 11 5/3/73 Memo 119
23	GIERKE FRANK LLC, by Ms. Nora E. Gierke	22	No. 12 7/27/73 Memo 120
24	7604 Harwood Avenue, Suite 203	23	No. 13 10/23/73 Memo 121
25	Wauwatosa, Wisconsin 53213 Appeared on behalf of General Electric Company.	24 25	No. 14 11/12/73 Memo 121
		1	

	Page 5		Page 7
1	EXHIBITS (cont'd)	1	MR. CASMERE: I think we should note the
2	NUMBER PAGE IDENTIFIED	2	Bates range for Exhibit 4 just so that there's no
3	No. 15 1/11/74 Memo 122	3	questions later on as to what this
4	No. 16 1/14/74 Memo 124	4	MR. McCOY: Sure.
5	No. 17 Things to Do to Improve Mineral 128 Core Dust in the Core Mill		
6	Core Dust in the Core Will	5	MR. CASMERE: binder of documents is.
	No. 18 2/5/74 Memo 129	6	MR. McCOY: Sure. The Bates range
7		7	all the documents in Exhibit 4 have been marked
	No. 19 4/30/74 Memo 130	8	with the word "Saindon," and they're numbered from
8	No. 20 5/8/74 Memo 130	9	00001 through 000333 consecutively, so
9	130 130	10	MR. CASMERE: Thank you.
	No. 21 6/8/76 Memo 133	11	MR. McCOY: 333 pages.
10		12	Okay. Having put that on the record,
11	(Original Exhibits 1-3 and 5-21 attached to original	13	then, are you ready to go?
12	transcript; copies attached to copies of transcript.)	14	THE WITNESS: I guess so.
	(Exhibit 4 retained by Attorney McCoy.)	15	MR. McCOY: Okay. All right.
13		16	THE WITNESS: Go home?
14		17	MR. McCOY: Right.
15 16		18	MR. CASMERE: Thank you, sir.
17		19	MR. McCOY: We'll get you home as quick
18		20	as we can.
19		21	JERRY SAINDON, called as a witness
20 21		22	herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was
22		23	examined and testified as follows:
23		24	
24		25	EXAMINATION
25		_ <u></u>	
	Page 6		Daga 0
	<u> </u>		Page 8
1	_	1	
1 2	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS	1 2	BY MR. McCOY:
2	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.)	2	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by
2 3	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.)	2 3	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last
2 3 4	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.) MR. McCOY: Before we start, we have an	2 3 4	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last name for everybody.
2 3 4 5	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.) MR. McCOY: Before we start, we have an agreement that what's going to be identified as	2 3 4 5	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last name for everybody. MR. McCOY: Oh, before I start, I need
2 3 4 5 6	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.) MR. McCOY: Before we start, we have an agreement that what's going to be identified as Exhibit No. 4, which are documents that	2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last name for everybody. MR. McCOY: Oh, before I start, I need to put this video on. Sorry about that.
2 3 4 5 6 7	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.) MR. McCOY: Before we start, we have an agreement that what's going to be identified as Exhibit No. 4, which are documents that Mr. Saindon had from when he worked at	2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last name for everybody. MR. McCOY: Oh, before I start, I need to put this video on. Sorry about that. BY MR. McCOY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.) MR. McCOY: Before we start, we have an agreement that what's going to be identified as Exhibit No. 4, which are documents that Mr. Saindon had from when he worked at Weyerhaeuser, that these this group of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last name for everybody. MR. McCOY: Oh, before I start, I need to put this video on. Sorry about that. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. Mr. Saindon, what I'd like you to do first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.) MR. McCOY: Before we start, we have an agreement that what's going to be identified as Exhibit No. 4, which are documents that Mr. Saindon had from when he worked at Weyerhaeuser, that these this group of documents is going to be kept confidential until	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last name for everybody. MR. McCOY: Oh, before I start, I need to put this video on. Sorry about that. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. Mr. Saindon, what I'd like you to do first is to give us your name, your full name, and spell
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.) MR. McCOY: Before we start, we have an agreement that what's going to be identified as Exhibit No. 4, which are documents that Mr. Saindon had from when he worked at Weyerhaeuser, that these this group of documents is going to be kept confidential until there can be some determination by the Court, at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last name for everybody. MR. McCOY: Oh, before I start, I need to put this video on. Sorry about that. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. Mr. Saindon, what I'd like you to do first is to give us your name, your full name, and spell your last name for us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.) MR. McCOY: Before we start, we have an agreement that what's going to be identified as Exhibit No. 4, which are documents that Mr. Saindon had from when he worked at Weyerhaeuser, that these this group of documents is going to be kept confidential until there can be some determination by the Court, at the request of Weyerhaeuser's counsel, as to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last name for everybody. MR. McCOY: Oh, before I start, I need to put this video on. Sorry about that. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. Mr. Saindon, what I'd like you to do first is to give us your name, your full name, and spell your last name for us. A Jerry Rodney Saindon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.) MR. McCOY: Before we start, we have an agreement that what's going to be identified as Exhibit No. 4, which are documents that Mr. Saindon had from when he worked at Weyerhaeuser, that these this group of documents is going to be kept confidential until there can be some determination by the Court, at the request of Weyerhaeuser's counsel, as to whether there's privileged material within this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last name for everybody. MR. McCOY: Oh, before I start, I need to put this video on. Sorry about that. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. Mr. Saindon, what I'd like you to do first is to give us your name, your full name, and spell your last name for us. A Jerry Rodney Saindon. Q Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.) MR. McCOY: Before we start, we have an agreement that what's going to be identified as Exhibit No. 4, which are documents that Mr. Saindon had from when he worked at Weyerhaeuser, that these this group of documents is going to be kept confidential until there can be some determination by the Court, at the request of Weyerhaeuser's counsel, as to whether there's privileged material within this. And he won't be questioned about the contents of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last name for everybody. MR. McCOY: Oh, before I start, I need to put this video on. Sorry about that. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. Mr. Saindon, what I'd like you to do first is to give us your name, your full name, and spell your last name for us. A Jerry Rodney Saindon. Q Okay. A S-A-I-N-D-O-N.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.) MR. McCOY: Before we start, we have an agreement that what's going to be identified as Exhibit No. 4, which are documents that Mr. Saindon had from when he worked at Weyerhaeuser, that these this group of documents is going to be kept confidential until there can be some determination by the Court, at the request of Weyerhaeuser's counsel, as to whether there's privileged material within this. And he won't be questioned about the contents of any document that Weyerhaeuser today believes to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last name for everybody. MR. McCOY: Oh, before I start, I need to put this video on. Sorry about that. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. Mr. Saindon, what I'd like you to do first is to give us your name, your full name, and spell your last name for us. A Jerry Rodney Saindon. Q Okay. A S-A-I-N-D-O-N. Q And where do you live at now, Mr. Saindon?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.) MR. McCOY: Before we start, we have an agreement that what's going to be identified as Exhibit No. 4, which are documents that Mr. Saindon had from when he worked at Weyerhaeuser, that these this group of documents is going to be kept confidential until there can be some determination by the Court, at the request of Weyerhaeuser's counsel, as to whether there's privileged material within this. And he won't be questioned about the contents of any document that Weyerhaeuser today believes to be privileged.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last name for everybody. MR. McCOY: Oh, before I start, I need to put this video on. Sorry about that. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. Mr. Saindon, what I'd like you to do first is to give us your name, your full name, and spell your last name for us. A Jerry Rodney Saindon. Q Okay. A S-A-I-N-D-O-N. Q And where do you live at now, Mr. Saindon? A 205 South Vine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.) MR. McCOY: Before we start, we have an agreement that what's going to be identified as Exhibit No. 4, which are documents that Mr. Saindon had from when he worked at Weyerhaeuser, that these this group of documents is going to be kept confidential until there can be some determination by the Court, at the request of Weyerhaeuser's counsel, as to whether there's privileged material within this. And he won't be questioned about the contents of any document that Weyerhaeuser today believes to be privileged. MS. ELLIS: And this is Tanya Ellis for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last name for everybody. MR. McCOY: Oh, before I start, I need to put this video on. Sorry about that. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. Mr. Saindon, what I'd like you to do first is to give us your name, your full name, and spell your last name for us. A Jerry Rodney Saindon. Q Okay. A S-A-I-N-D-O-N. Q And where do you live at now, Mr. Saindon? A 205 South Vine. Q And you are retired from working at Weyerhaeuser;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.) MR. McCOY: Before we start, we have an agreement that what's going to be identified as Exhibit No. 4, which are documents that Mr. Saindon had from when he worked at Weyerhaeuser, that these this group of documents is going to be kept confidential until there can be some determination by the Court, at the request of Weyerhaeuser's counsel, as to whether there's privileged material within this. And he won't be questioned about the contents of any document that Weyerhaeuser today believes to be privileged. MS. ELLIS: And this is Tanya Ellis for Weyerhaeuser.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last name for everybody. MR. McCOY: Oh, before I start, I need to put this video on. Sorry about that. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. Mr. Saindon, what I'd like you to do first is to give us your name, your full name, and spell your last name for us. A Jerry Rodney Saindon. Q Okay. A S-A-I-N-D-O-N. Q And where do you live at now, Mr. Saindon? A 205 South Vine. Q And you are retired from working at Weyerhaeuser; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.) MR. McCOY: Before we start, we have an agreement that what's going to be identified as Exhibit No. 4, which are documents that Mr. Saindon had from when he worked at Weyerhaeuser, that these this group of documents is going to be kept confidential until there can be some determination by the Court, at the request of Weyerhaeuser's counsel, as to whether there's privileged material within this. And he won't be questioned about the contents of any document that Weyerhaeuser today believes to be privileged. MS. ELLIS: And this is Tanya Ellis for Weyerhaeuser. I'll just add for the record that these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last name for everybody. MR. McCOY: Oh, before I start, I need to put this video on. Sorry about that. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. Mr. Saindon, what I'd like you to do first is to give us your name, your full name, and spell your last name for us. A Jerry Rodney Saindon. Q Okay. A S-A-I-N-D-O-N. Q And where do you live at now, Mr. Saindon? A 205 South Vine. Q And you are retired from working at Weyerhaeuser; is that right? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.) MR. McCOY: Before we start, we have an agreement that what's going to be identified as Exhibit No. 4, which are documents that Mr. Saindon had from when he worked at Weyerhaeuser, that these this group of documents is going to be kept confidential until there can be some determination by the Court, at the request of Weyerhaeuser's counsel, as to whether there's privileged material within this. And he won't be questioned about the contents of any document that Weyerhaeuser today believes to be privileged. MS. ELLIS: And this is Tanya Ellis for Weyerhaeuser. I'll just add for the record that these documents were not produced to counsel, at least	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last name for everybody. MR. McCOY: Oh, before I start, I need to put this video on. Sorry about that. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. Mr. Saindon, what I'd like you to do first is to give us your name, your full name, and spell your last name for us. A Jerry Rodney Saindon. Q Okay. A S-A-I-N-D-O-N. Q And where do you live at now, Mr. Saindon? A 205 South Vine. Q And you are retired from working at Weyerhaeuser; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. Before we go further, I'd like to mark as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.) MR. McCOY: Before we start, we have an agreement that what's going to be identified as Exhibit No. 4, which are documents that Mr. Saindon had from when he worked at Weyerhaeuser, that these this group of documents is going to be kept confidential until there can be some determination by the Court, at the request of Weyerhaeuser's counsel, as to whether there's privileged material within this. And he won't be questioned about the contents of any document that Weyerhaeuser today believes to be privileged. MS. ELLIS: And this is Tanya Ellis for Weyerhaeuser. I'll just add for the record that these documents were not produced to counsel, at least counsel for Weyerhaeuser, before today's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last name for everybody. MR. McCOY: Oh, before I start, I need to put this video on. Sorry about that. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. Mr. Saindon, what I'd like you to do first is to give us your name, your full name, and spell your last name for us. A Jerry Rodney Saindon. Q Okay. A S-A-I-N-D-O-N. Q And where do you live at now, Mr. Saindon? A 205 South Vine. Q And you are retired from working at Weyerhaeuser; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. Before we go further, I'd like to mark as Exhibit No. 1 the notice for today's deposition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.) MR. McCOY: Before we start, we have an agreement that what's going to be identified as Exhibit No. 4, which are documents that Mr. Saindon had from when he worked at Weyerhaeuser, that these this group of documents is going to be kept confidential until there can be some determination by the Court, at the request of Weyerhaeuser's counsel, as to whether there's privileged material within this. And he won't be questioned about the contents of any document that Weyerhaeuser today believes to be privileged. MS. ELLIS: And this is Tanya Ellis for Weyerhaeuser. I'll just add for the record that these documents were not produced to counsel, at least counsel for Weyerhaeuser, before today's deposition and that it remains to be questioned	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last name for everybody. MR. McCOY: Oh, before I start, I need to put this video on. Sorry about that. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. Mr. Saindon, what I'd like you to do first is to give us your name, your full name, and spell your last name for us. A Jerry Rodney Saindon. Q Okay. A S-A-I-N-D-O-N. Q And where do you live at now, Mr. Saindon? A 205 South Vine. Q And you are retired from working at Weyerhaeuser; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. Before we go further, I'd like to mark as Exhibit No. 1 the notice for today's deposition. Exhibit No. 2 is a transcript of a video
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.) MR. McCOY: Before we start, we have an agreement that what's going to be identified as Exhibit No. 4, which are documents that Mr. Saindon had from when he worked at Weyerhaeuser, that these this group of documents is going to be kept confidential until there can be some determination by the Court, at the request of Weyerhaeuser's counsel, as to whether there's privileged material within this. And he won't be questioned about the contents of any document that Weyerhaeuser today believes to be privileged. MS. ELLIS: And this is Tanya Ellis for Weyerhaeuser. I'll just add for the record that these documents were not produced to counsel, at least counsel for Weyerhaeuser, before today's deposition and that it remains to be questioned where this set of documents came from.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last name for everybody. MR. McCOY: Oh, before I start, I need to put this video on. Sorry about that. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. Mr. Saindon, what I'd like you to do first is to give us your name, your full name, and spell your last name for us. A Jerry Rodney Saindon. Q Okay. A S-A-I-N-D-O-N. Q And where do you live at now, Mr. Saindon? A 205 South Vine. Q And you are retired from working at Weyerhaeuser; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. Before we go further, I'd like to mark as Exhibit No. 1 the notice for today's deposition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.) MR. McCOY: Before we start, we have an agreement that what's going to be identified as Exhibit No. 4, which are documents that Mr. Saindon had from when he worked at Weyerhaeuser, that these this group of documents is going to be kept confidential until there can be some determination by the Court, at the request of Weyerhaeuser's counsel, as to whether there's privileged material within this. And he won't be questioned about the contents of any document that Weyerhaeuser today believes to be privileged. MS. ELLIS: And this is Tanya Ellis for Weyerhaeuser. I'll just add for the record that these documents were not produced to counsel, at least counsel for Weyerhaeuser, before today's deposition and that it remains to be questioned	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last name for everybody. MR. McCOY: Oh, before I start, I need to put this video on. Sorry about that. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. Mr. Saindon, what I'd like you to do first is to give us your name, your full name, and spell your last name for us. A Jerry Rodney Saindon. Q Okay. A S-A-I-N-D-O-N. Q And where do you live at now, Mr. Saindon? A 205 South Vine. Q And you are retired from working at Weyerhaeuser; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. Before we go further, I'd like to mark as Exhibit No. 1 the notice for today's deposition. Exhibit No. 2 is a transcript of a video
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.) MR. McCOY: Before we start, we have an agreement that what's going to be identified as Exhibit No. 4, which are documents that Mr. Saindon had from when he worked at Weyerhaeuser, that these this group of documents is going to be kept confidential until there can be some determination by the Court, at the request of Weyerhaeuser's counsel, as to whether there's privileged material within this. And he won't be questioned about the contents of any document that Weyerhaeuser today believes to be privileged. MS. ELLIS: And this is Tanya Ellis for Weyerhaeuser. I'll just add for the record that these documents were not produced to counsel, at least counsel for Weyerhaeuser, before today's deposition and that it remains to be questioned where this set of documents came from.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last name for everybody. MR. McCOY: Oh, before I start, I need to put this video on. Sorry about that. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. Mr. Saindon, what I'd like you to do first is to give us your name, your full name, and spell your last name for us. A Jerry Rodney Saindon. Q Okay. A S-A-I-N-D-O-N. Q And where do you live at now, Mr. Saindon? A 205 South Vine. Q And you are retired from working at Weyerhaeuser; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. Before we go further, I'd like to mark as Exhibit No. 1 the notice for today's deposition. Exhibit No. 2 is a transcript of a video deposition of Mr. Saindon that's from April 3rd of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Exhibit Nos. 1-4 marked for identification.) (Witness is sworn.) MR. McCOY: Before we start, we have an agreement that what's going to be identified as Exhibit No. 4, which are documents that Mr. Saindon had from when he worked at Weyerhaeuser, that these this group of documents is going to be kept confidential until there can be some determination by the Court, at the request of Weyerhaeuser's counsel, as to whether there's privileged material within this. And he won't be questioned about the contents of any document that Weyerhaeuser today believes to be privileged. MS. ELLIS: And this is Tanya Ellis for Weyerhaeuser. I'll just add for the record that these documents were not produced to counsel, at least counsel for Weyerhaeuser, before today's deposition and that it remains to be questioned where this set of documents will remain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'd like you to begin, Mr. Saindon, by giving us your full name and spelling your last name for everybody. MR. McCOY: Oh, before I start, I need to put this video on. Sorry about that. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. Mr. Saindon, what I'd like you to do first is to give us your name, your full name, and spell your last name for us. A Jerry Rodney Saindon. Q Okay. A S-A-I-N-D-O-N. Q And where do you live at now, Mr. Saindon? A 205 South Vine. Q And you are retired from working at Weyerhaeuser; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. Before we go further, I'd like to mark as Exhibit No. 1 the notice for today's deposition. Exhibit No. 2 is a transcript of a video deposition of Mr. Saindon that's from April 3rd of 2003.

	Page 9		Page 11
1	So, Mr. Saindon, you've given testimony	1	here or just
2	before in cases concerning Weyerhaeuser; is that	2	Q I think the only time we need to mention the
3	right?	3	numbers, if there's one that you don't think
4	A Yes.	4	A Oh.
5	Q Okay. And we marked as Exhibits 2 and 3 two	5	Q is a document you had at Weyerhaeuser.
6	separate days of testimony.	6	A Okay. This looks like it was taken out of a trade
7	Is that all the ones that you remember?	7	magazine or something. I don't know.
8	A Yes.	8	These all appear to be from the file, as near
9	Q Okay. And is there any changes that you can think	9	as I can remember.
10	of today to your past testimony?	10	Q Okay.
11	A No.	11	A Some of that's my own writing, and I can't read it
12	MR. CASMERE: Objection.	12	myself. As near as I can tell, they look like
13	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. Foundation.	13	they were from my files.
14	MS. GIERKE: Join.	14	Q Files at Weyerhaeuser of yours?
15	MR. CASMERE: Can we have a stipulation	15	A Yeah. I would say, yes.
16	that an objection for one is an objection for all,	16	Q Okay. And as far as your when you left
17	unless you opt out?	17	Weyerhaeuser, were these documents, then, that you
18	MR. McCOY: Sure.	18	had kept in your possession?
19	MR. CASMERE: Thank you.	19	A Yes.
20	BY MR. McCOY:	20	Q And then you provided copies of those back in, I
21	Q Okay. And your answer is?	21	think, 2002 or 2003, in connection with the case
22	A Do you want to repeat that now?	22	of Larry Rogers, to my law firm; is that right?
23	Q Okay. The question was, subject to these	23	A Yes.
24	objections: Is there any changes you can think of	24	MS. ELLIS: Object to form.
25	today to your past testimony?	25	·
	Page 10		Page 12
1	A Not that I can think of, no.	1	BY MR. McCOY:
2	Q Okay. Now, we've also marked today as	2	Q She they're entitled, as I mentioned to you, to
3	Exhibit No. 4 a group of documents which is	3	make the objections. Sometimes you just gotta
4	Bates-stamped numbered "Saindon" beginning with		
_		4	wait for their objection; then you can answer the
5	00001 and ending with 000333.	5	wait for their objection; then you can answer the question.
6	00001 and ending with 000333. And what I'd like to do, first off, is ask	5 6	wait for their objection; then you can answer the question.A Oh.
6 7	00001 and ending with 000333. And what I'd like to do, first off, is ask you if these are copies of documents that you had	5 6 7	 wait for their objection; then you can answer the question. A Oh. Q So that's kind of the procedure the lawyers go by,
6 7 8	00001 and ending with 000333. And what I'd like to do, first off, is ask you if these are copies of documents that you had when you were working at Weyerhaeuser.	5 6 7 8	 wait for their objection; then you can answer the question. A Oh. Q So that's kind of the procedure the lawyers go by, so you might have to pause before my question
6 7 8 9	00001 and ending with 000333. And what I'd like to do, first off, is ask you if these are copies of documents that you had when you were working at Weyerhaeuser. A s near as I can recollect, this the top one	5 6 7 8 9	 wait for their objection; then you can answer the question. A Oh. Q So that's kind of the procedure the lawyers go by, so you might have to pause before my question to when you answer.
6 7 8 9 10	00001 and ending with 000333. And what I'd like to do, first off, is ask you if these are copies of documents that you had when you were working at Weyerhaeuser. A snear as I can recollect, this the top one is, yeah.	5 6 7 8 9	wait for their objection; then you can answer the question. A Oh. Q So that's kind of the procedure the lawyers go by, so you might have to pause before my question to when you answer. Okay. And what I wanted to ask you next was
6 7 8 9 10 11	 00001 and ending with 000333. And what I'd like to do, first off, is ask you if these are copies of documents that you had when you were working at Weyerhaeuser. A As near as I can recollect, this the top one is, yeah. Q Okay. How about the others underneath? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	wait for their objection; then you can answer the question. A Oh. Q So that's kind of the procedure the lawyers go by, so you might have to pause before my question to when you answer. Okay. And what I wanted to ask you next was the years that you worked in the safety area at
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 O0001 and ending with 000333. And what I'd like to do, first off, is ask you if these are copies of documents that you had when you were working at Weyerhaeuser. A As near as I can recollect, this the top one is, yeah. Q Okay. How about the others underneath? A Do you want me to go through all of them? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	wait for their objection; then you can answer the question. A Oh. Q So that's kind of the procedure the lawyers go by, so you might have to pause before my question to when you answer. Okay. And what I wanted to ask you next was the years that you worked in the safety area at Weyerhaeuser, could you tell us approximately what
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 00001 and ending with 000333. And what I'd like to do, first off, is ask you if these are copies of documents that you had when you were working at Weyerhaeuser. A As near as I can recollect, this the top one is, yeah. Q Okay. How about the others underneath? A Do you want me to go through all of them? Q Sure. If you want to go through each one. I 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	wait for their objection; then you can answer the question. A Oh. Q So that's kind of the procedure the lawyers go by, so you might have to pause before my question to when you answer. Okay. And what I wanted to ask you next was the years that you worked in the safety area at Weyerhaeuser, could you tell us approximately what years you were in that area?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 00001 and ending with 000333. And what I'd like to do, first off, is ask you if these are copies of documents that you had when you were working at Weyerhaeuser. A As near as I can recollect, this the top one is, yeah. Q Okay. How about the others underneath? A Do you want me to go through all of them? Q Sure. If you want to go through each one. I mean, you had a this is the set that you had 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	wait for their objection; then you can answer the question. A Oh. Q So that's kind of the procedure the lawyers go by, so you might have to pause before my question to when you answer. Okay. And what I wanted to ask you next was the years that you worked in the safety area at Weyerhaeuser, could you tell us approximately what years you were in that area? A About 1970 to '77.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 00001 and ending with 000333. And what I'd like to do, first off, is ask you if these are copies of documents that you had when you were working at Weyerhaeuser. A As near as I can recollect, this the top one is, yeah. Q Okay. How about the others underneath? A Do you want me to go through all of them? Q Sure. If you want to go through each one. I mean, you had a this is the set that you had that I left with you yesterday. But if you want 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	wait for their objection; then you can answer the question. A Oh. Q So that's kind of the procedure the lawyers go by, so you might have to pause before my question to when you answer. Okay. And what I wanted to ask you next was the years that you worked in the safety area at Weyerhaeuser, could you tell us approximately what years you were in that area? A About 1970 to '77. Q Okay. And what jobs did you have before working
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 O0001 and ending with 000333. And what I'd like to do, first off, is ask you if these are copies of documents that you had when you were working at Weyerhaeuser. A As near as I can recollect, this the top one is, yeah. Q Okay. How about the others underneath? A Do you want me to go through all of them? Q Sure. If you want to go through each one. I mean, you had a this is the set that you had that I left with you yesterday. But if you want to go through each one individually, go right 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	wait for their objection; then you can answer the question. A Oh. Q So that's kind of the procedure the lawyers go by, so you might have to pause before my question to when you answer. Okay. And what I wanted to ask you next was the years that you worked in the safety area at Weyerhaeuser, could you tell us approximately what years you were in that area? A About 1970 to '77. Q Okay. And what jobs did you have before working in safety with Weyerhaeuser?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 O0001 and ending with 000333. And what I'd like to do, first off, is ask you if these are copies of documents that you had when you were working at Weyerhaeuser. A As near as I can recollect, this the top one is, yeah. Q Okay. How about the others underneath? A Do you want me to go through all of them? Q Sure. If you want to go through each one. I mean, you had a this is the set that you had that I left with you yesterday. But if you want to go through each one individually, go right ahead, sure. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 wait for their objection; then you can answer the question. A Oh. Q So that's kind of the procedure the lawyers go by, so you might have to pause before my question to when you answer. Okay. And what I wanted to ask you next was the years that you worked in the safety area at Weyerhaeuser, could you tell us approximately what years you were in that area? A About 1970 to '77. Q Okay. And what jobs did you have before working in safety with Weyerhaeuser? A I started out as the timekeeper for the plant, and
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 O0001 and ending with 000333. And what I'd like to do, first off, is ask you if these are copies of documents that you had when you were working at Weyerhaeuser. A As near as I can recollect, this the top one is, yeah. Q Okay. How about the others underneath? A Do you want me to go through all of them? Q Sure. If you want to go through each one. I mean, you had a this is the set that you had that I left with you yesterday. But if you want to go through each one individually, go right ahead, sure. A This first one looks like mine. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 wait for their objection; then you can answer the question. A Oh. Q So that's kind of the procedure the lawyers go by, so you might have to pause before my question to when you answer. Okay. And what I wanted to ask you next was the years that you worked in the safety area at Weyerhaeuser, could you tell us approximately what years you were in that area? A About 1970 to '77. Q Okay. And what jobs did you have before working in safety with Weyerhaeuser? A I started out as the timekeeper for the plant, and I went over into the order department or sales
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 O0001 and ending with 000333. And what I'd like to do, first off, is ask you if these are copies of documents that you had when you were working at Weyerhaeuser. A As near as I can recollect, this the top one is, yeah. Q Okay. How about the others underneath? A Do you want me to go through all of them? Q Sure. If you want to go through each one. I mean, you had a this is the set that you had that I left with you yesterday. But if you want to go through each one individually, go right ahead, sure. A This first one looks like mine. Q Okay. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 wait for their objection; then you can answer the question. A Oh. Q So that's kind of the procedure the lawyers go by, so you might have to pause before my question to when you answer. Okay. And what I wanted to ask you next was the years that you worked in the safety area at Weyerhaeuser, could you tell us approximately what years you were in that area? A About 1970 to '77. Q Okay. And what jobs did you have before working in safety with Weyerhaeuser? A I started out as the timekeeper for the plant, and I went over into the order department or sales department for a short amount of time, and then I
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 O0001 and ending with 000333. And what I'd like to do, first off, is ask you if these are copies of documents that you had when you were working at Weyerhaeuser. A As near as I can recollect, this the top one is, yeah. Q Okay. How about the others underneath? A Do you want me to go through all of them? Q Sure. If you want to go through each one. I mean, you had a this is the set that you had that I left with you yesterday. But if you want to go through each one individually, go right ahead, sure. A This first one looks like mine. Q Okay. A I shouldn't speculate if that's mine. It appears	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	wait for their objection; then you can answer the question. A Oh. Q So that's kind of the procedure the lawyers go by, so you might have to pause before my question to when you answer. Okay. And what I wanted to ask you next was the years that you worked in the safety area at Weyerhaeuser, could you tell us approximately what years you were in that area? A About 1970 to '77. Q Okay. And what jobs did you have before working in safety with Weyerhaeuser? A I started out as the timekeeper for the plant, and I went over into the order department or sales department for a short amount of time, and then I transferred out into the mill into the industrial
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 O0001 and ending with 000333. And what I'd like to do, first off, is ask you if these are copies of documents that you had when you were working at Weyerhaeuser. A As near as I can recollect, this the top one is, yeah. Q Okay. How about the others underneath? A Do you want me to go through all of them? Q Sure. If you want to go through each one. I mean, you had a this is the set that you had that I left with you yesterday. But if you want to go through each one individually, go right ahead, sure. A This first one looks like mine. Q Okay. A I shouldn't speculate if that's mine. It appears to be mine, yes. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	wait for their objection; then you can answer the question. A Oh. Q So that's kind of the procedure the lawyers go by, so you might have to pause before my question to when you answer. Okay. And what I wanted to ask you next was the years that you worked in the safety area at Weyerhaeuser, could you tell us approximately what years you were in that area? A About 1970 to '77. Q Okay. And what jobs did you have before working in safety with Weyerhaeuser? A I started out as the timekeeper for the plant, and I went over into the order department or sales department for a short amount of time, and then I transferred out into the mill into the industrial engineering department. I was in there for
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 O0001 and ending with 000333. And what I'd like to do, first off, is ask you if these are copies of documents that you had when you were working at Weyerhaeuser. A As near as I can recollect, this the top one is, yeah. Q Okay. How about the others underneath? A Do you want me to go through all of them? Q Sure. If you want to go through each one. I mean, you had a this is the set that you had that I left with you yesterday. But if you want to go through each one individually, go right ahead, sure. A This first one looks like mine. Q Okay. A I shouldn't speculate if that's mine. It appears to be mine, yes. There's my initials on that one, so it's 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	wait for their objection; then you can answer the question. A Oh. Q So that's kind of the procedure the lawyers go by, so you might have to pause before my question to when you answer. Okay. And what I wanted to ask you next was the years that you worked in the safety area at Weyerhaeuser, could you tell us approximately what years you were in that area? A About 1970 to '77. Q Okay. And what jobs did you have before working in safety with Weyerhaeuser? A I started out as the timekeeper for the plant, and I went over into the order department or sales department for a short amount of time, and then I transferred out into the mill into the industrial engineering department. I was in there for well, pretty much until 1970.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	O0001 and ending with 000333. And what I'd like to do, first off, is ask you if these are copies of documents that you had when you were working at Weyerhaeuser. A As near as I can recollect, this the top one is, yeah. Q Okay. How about the others underneath? A Do you want me to go through all of them? Q Sure. If you want to go through each one. I mean, you had a this is the set that you had that I left with you yesterday. But if you want to go through each one individually, go right ahead, sure. A This first one looks like mine. Q Okay. A I shouldn't speculate if that's mine. It appears to be mine, yes. There's my initials on that one, so it's gotta be mine. That's mine. Yeah. This that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	wait for their objection; then you can answer the question. A Oh. Q So that's kind of the procedure the lawyers go by, so you might have to pause before my question to when you answer. Okay. And what I wanted to ask you next was the years that you worked in the safety area at Weyerhaeuser, could you tell us approximately what years you were in that area? A About 1970 to '77. Q Okay. And what jobs did you have before working in safety with Weyerhaeuser? A I started out as the timekeeper for the plant, and I went over into the order department or sales department for a short amount of time, and then I transferred out into the mill into the industrial engineering department. I was in there for well, pretty much until 1970. Q Okay.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 O0001 and ending with 000333. And what I'd like to do, first off, is ask you if these are copies of documents that you had when you were working at Weyerhaeuser. A As near as I can recollect, this the top one is, yeah. Q Okay. How about the others underneath? A Do you want me to go through all of them? Q Sure. If you want to go through each one. I mean, you had a this is the set that you had that I left with you yesterday. But if you want to go through each one individually, go right ahead, sure. A This first one looks like mine. Q Okay. A I shouldn't speculate if that's mine. It appears to be mine, yes. There's my initials on that one, so it's gotta be mine. That's mine. Yeah. This that was a copy that I got, too. Okay. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	wait for their objection; then you can answer the question. A Oh. Q So that's kind of the procedure the lawyers go by, so you might have to pause before my question to when you answer. Okay. And what I wanted to ask you next was the years that you worked in the safety area at Weyerhaeuser, could you tell us approximately what years you were in that area? A About 1970 to '77. Q Okay. And what jobs did you have before working in safety with Weyerhaeuser? A I started out as the timekeeper for the plant, and I went over into the order department or sales department for a short amount of time, and then I transferred out into the mill into the industrial engineering department. I was in there for well, pretty much until 1970. Q Okay. A You know, and then, after that I was after I
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	O0001 and ending with 000333. And what I'd like to do, first off, is ask you if these are copies of documents that you had when you were working at Weyerhaeuser. A As near as I can recollect, this the top one is, yeah. Q Okay. How about the others underneath? A Do you want me to go through all of them? Q Sure. If you want to go through each one. I mean, you had a this is the set that you had that I left with you yesterday. But if you want to go through each one individually, go right ahead, sure. A This first one looks like mine. Q Okay. A I shouldn't speculate if that's mine. It appears to be mine, yes. There's my initials on that one, so it's gotta be mine. That's mine. Yeah. This that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	wait for their objection; then you can answer the question. A Oh. Q So that's kind of the procedure the lawyers go by, so you might have to pause before my question to when you answer. Okay. And what I wanted to ask you next was the years that you worked in the safety area at Weyerhaeuser, could you tell us approximately what years you were in that area? A About 1970 to '77. Q Okay. And what jobs did you have before working in safety with Weyerhaeuser? A I started out as the timekeeper for the plant, and I went over into the order department or sales department for a short amount of time, and then I transferred out into the mill into the industrial engineering department. I was in there for well, pretty much until 1970. Q Okay.

		Page 13		Page 15
1		customer service-type thing. I took care of all	1	occasions and do visual inspections on his own.
2		the order changes that came into the mill from all	2	Q And what was your understanding of his role in the
3		the customers and took care of that part of it.	3	Marshfield operations?
4		And then I retired in 1993.	4	A Well, he was concerned with the health. He was
5	Q	Do you know do you have any better recollection	5	the indust excuse me, industrial hygienist, so
6		as to when you started in safety in 1970, like the	6	he was pretty much concerned about the health
7		month or when you left safety?	7	problems or issues.
8	A	It would have been in the spring, I think, about	8	Q All right. Do you know how many different
9		April	9	times do you remember Mr. Wendlick coming to
10	Q	Okay.	10	Marshfield?
11	A	of '70, I think it was.	11	You may not know the exact count, but would
12	Q	,	12	it be, like, more than five times or what?
13		the month when you left safety in '77?	13	A It was several times, yes. About at least a
14		July '77.	14	couple times a year, I'm thinking.
15	Q	Now, how when you were in safety, what would be	15	Q A couple times a year while you had the position
16		your best recollection of what your title was or	16	in safety?
17		what people called you?	17	A I would say at least two times a year. Maybe
18	_	Safety coordinator.	18	more.
19	Q	, , ,	19	Q And what was he doing when he came to Marshfield?
20		coordinator?	20	A Well, he'd meet he'd meet with people out on
21	A	Well, the general manager, who was Dick Welch at	21	the floor, he'd meet with the management people,
22		the time, wanted me to take over that job. And I	22	and he'd do his own visual inspections throughout
23		agreed to do it, and I got into it at that point	23 24	the plant.
24 25	0	in time. Before you were safety coordinator, was there	25	He just kind of roamed around the plant and did what he wanted to do.
	Q	Before you were safety Coordinator, was there	25	ulu what he wanted to do.
		Page 14		Page 16
1		someone else in that position?	1	Q Was he reporting to anybody at Marshfield or just
2	A	Well, the personnel department was the did the	2	working with people at Marshfield?
3		safety activities at that time.	3	A He was just working with people, I think.
4	Q	When you when you got the job as safety	4	Q Who was it that Mr. Wendlick would usually deal
5		coordinator, was that, like, a new position that	5	directly with in terms of any recommendations or
6		was created?	6	plans or programs?
7		Yes.	7	MS. ELLIS: Object to form.
8	Q	Before you had before you started in safety as	8	THE WITNESS: The general manager.
9		coordinator, did you have any special training or	9	BY MR. McCOY:
10		education about safety beyond what generally was	10	Q I'm sorry. Your answer was?
11		given to people in the plant?	11	A General manager, probably.
12		No.	12 13	Q And who was the general manager during during the time that you were safety coordinator?
13 14	Q		14	A Dick Welch.
14 15		additional training and education on safety issues?	15	Q Throughout the whole period?
16	٨	Other than to go to seminars and corporate	16	A Yes.
17	A	meetings and, you know, of that sort.	17	Q Before Dick Welch had the position as general
18	\cap	Okay. As safety coordinator, did you have a	18	manager, who had it?
19	V	budget?	19	A Boy. I don't I don't remember who the manager
20	A	~	20	was.
21	Q		21	Q Okay. That's fine.
22	A		22	Okay. Now, I want to ask you as far as
23	Q		23	what what, if any, role did Mr. Wendlick have
24		Joe Wendlick?	24	in developing the plans or programs or procedures
25	A	Well, he would come to Marshfield on various	25	concerning asbestos at Marshfield?

	Page 17		Page 19
1	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. Foundation.	1	community exposures within the scope of your own
2	BY MR. McCOY:	2	duties?
3	Q Go ahead. You can answer.	3	MS. ELLIS: Object to form
4	A Well, he was pretty much the main man that set up	4	THE WITNESS: No.
5	all the program as far as the asbestos control	5	MS. ELLIS: and foundation.
6	problems.	6	BY MR. McCOY:
7	Q How about as far as invest investigating or	7	Q I'm sorry. Your answer was?
8	testing the for any levels of asbestos in the	8	A No.
9	air? What role did Mr. Wendlick have in that?	9	Q Okay. What was your understanding of the person
10	MS. ELLIS: Object to form.	10	or persons that would be responsible for any
11	THE WITNESS: He was he was the one	11	community exposure issues at Marshfield?
12	that directed on what was to be monitored, and a	12	MS. ELLIS: Object to form and
13	fellow by the name of Norm Pacourek was the one	13	foundation.
14	that did the testing or the monitoring.	14	THE WITNESS: I have no idea.
15	BY MR. McCOY:	15	BY MR. McCOY:
16	Q Did you personally ever do any testing?	16	Q I just wanted to identify a few of these people
17	A Yes.	17	whose names appear in the documents that are
18	Q Okay. Most of it was Mr. Pacourek; is that right?	18	marked as Exhibit 4, to the best of your
19	A Um-hum.	19	recollection, on these people.
20	MS. ELLIS: Object to form.	20	Just for clarification, I guess the first one
21	BY MR. McCOY:	21	is is Saindon 24. And I just wanted to know,
22	Q You gotta answer "yes" or "no."	22	is that your signature down there?
23	A Yes.	23	A Yes.
24	Q Okay. As far as your role as safety coordinator	24	Q Okay. Is that your writing?
25	is concerned, how did you interface with or	25	A Yes, it is.
	Page 18	-	Page 20
1	utilize the programs that Mr. Wendlick had	1	Q And you're sending this to Wes. Who would that
2	developed on asbestos?	2	be?
3	MS. ELLIS: Object to form.	3	A Wes Sydow.
4 5	THE WITNESS: I guess I would I would help to implement anything that he wanted done and	4 5	Q Okay. And who was Wes at this time?
6	maybe follow up and make sure that things were	6	A He was a supervisor. I believe he was a
7	done, you know.	7	fabrication supervisor, I think they called him. Q For Weyerhaeuser in Marshfield?
8	BY MR. McCOY:	8	¥7
9	Q Okay. And so you weren't the person developing	9	A Yes. Q And next is Saindon 31, and I wanted you to
10	the programs yourself?	10	identify these people, if you could.
11	A Not necessarily, no.	11	First off, K.A. Schommer?
12	Q You were just an implementer?	12	A Schommer. Ken Schommer.
13	MS. ELLIS: Object to form.	13	Q Yes.
14	THE WITNESS: Yes.	14	A He was what the hell? I'm not sure. What is
15	BY MR. McCOY:	15	that? He was right underneath the general
16	Q Okay. What, if any, program do you remember being	16	manager. I don't remember what his title was.
17	developed by Mr. Wendlick for controlling	17	Q Okay. Reported directly to the general manager?
18	exposures of asbestos fibers being emitted into	18	A I think he reported
19	the community?	19	MS. ELLIS: Object to form.
20	MS. ELLIS: Object to form and	20	THE WITNESS: to Dick Welch.
21	foundation.	21	BY MR. McCOY:
22	THE WITNESS: I have no idea. I don't	22	Q Okay. And next is?
23	remember.	23	A Lois.
24	BY MR. McCOY:	24	Q Lois Brundidge?
25	Q Was was the any questions about the	25	A Lois Brundidge. She was the nurse.

	Page 21		Page 23
1	Q Jim Gallatin?	1	too.
2	A At this time, he was a supervisor in	2	Q Okay. Al Clark?
3	particleboard. And I'm not sure if he was in	3	A Al Clark, he was a product and planning manager,
4	mineral core then or or not, but he was a	4	his title was. And then Ken Schommer again.
5	supervisor in that area over there in the	5	Q You already talked about Ken Schommer.
6	particleboard area, I believe.	6	A Um-hum. Yes.
7	Q Okay. And then	7	Q Okay. The next one is Saindon 35. It's got a few
8	A Ken Powers was a personnel man.	8	other
9	Q All right. Dale?	9	MS. ELLIS: Bob, same objection. This
10	A Dale Schultz was a maintenance man. He was a	10	document is privileged.
11	maintenance and a manager.	11	MR. McCOY: I'm not asking about the
12	Q And then next is Wes Sydow, who you	12	substance again. Just to identify the people.
13	A Wes Sydow, yes.	13	THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't
14	Q Right. That's what you just talked about?	14	know. There's LeRoux again and Welch. Those are
15	A Um-hum.	15	the only two that I would know.
16	Q You gotta say "yes."	16	BY MR. McCOY:
17	A Yes.	17	Q Okay. So you don't know Frost?
18	Q Okay. All right. Next is Saindon 32, and there's	18	A No.
19	a few more names on here that we haven't talked	19	Q And you don't know is it
20	about.	20	A Haydu or Hay I don't know who that is.
21	Doug Ehlke?	21	Q Okay. And you don't know W.P. Reynolds?
22	MS. ELLIS: This is I'm objecting to	22	A No.
23	the use of this document, Bob. This is a	23	Q R.S. Welch, that's Dick Welch; right?
24	privileged communication between internal	24	A Yes.
25	Weyerhaeuser people and their attorney.	25	Q Saindon 52 has a couple more new names.
	······································		C
	Page 22		Page 24
1	MR. McCOY: I'm not going to question	1	Harold Semandel?
2	him, you know, subject to the determination of	2	A Semandel.
3	whether this is privileged or not.	3	Q Yes.
4	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	4	A He was a foreman in the glue room on second shift,
5	MR. McCOY: But I'm not going to	5	I believe it was.
6	question him on the document.	6	And Gauger, he was a foreman in the core
7	MS. ELLIS: Okay.	7	mill.
8	MR. McCOY: I'm just going to ask him	8	Q Okay.
9	who	9	A He might have been second shift foreman at that
10	THE WITNESS: I don't recall.	10	time.
11	MR. McCOY: the people are.	11	Q When you talk about second shift, what hours did
12	THE WITNESS: I don't recall who he is.	12	that operate?
13	I don't recall who Willard Gee is either.	13	A 3:00 to 11:00 or somewhere in those hours.
14	Jim LeRoux, he was originally at	14	Art Boushon, he was a sub-foreman in the core
15	Marshfield, so I knew who he was. He was	15	mill. And Jim Ekes was a foreman in the core
16	stationed out in Tacoma. I'm not sure what his	16	mill. And Al Werther, I think he was a like an
17	title was.	17	assistant foreman down there.
18	BY MR. McCOY:	18	Q Okay. And then it has Wes Sydow, fabrication
19	Q What job did he have out at Marshfield when he was	19	supervisor?
20	here?	20	A Yes.
21	A He had several.	21	Q Okay. What was done in the fabrication area,
22	Q What jobs?	22	basically?
23	A He was he was a foreman, and he was he	23	MS. ELLIS: Object to form.
24	worked all the way all the way up to he	24	THE WITNESS: It was the core mill where
25	might have been the general manager at one time,	25	they put the doors together and the glue room

1			
	where they glued them together. Saw, sand, any of	1	Q Okay. Exhibit from Exhibit 4, which is document
2	the operations where they're actually assembling	2	Saindon 87, this one makes reference to
3	the doors.	3	MS. ELLIS: Hey, Bob, I'm objecting to
4	BY MR. McCOY:	4	the use of this document as a privileged
5	Q Did you have any role in purchasing to know where	5	communication, and I'd instruct the witness not to
6	the cores came from?	6	answer any questions about it.
7	MS. ELLIS: Object to form.	7	MR. McCOY: And what's the basis for the
8	THE WITNESS: No.	8	privilege?
9	BY MR. McCOY:	9	MS. ELLIS: Because this is an internal
10	Q Okay. Saindon 78, a couple more new names on	10	Weyerhaeuser communication between Weyerhaeuser
11	there. Let's see.	11	employees and Weyerhaeuser's attorney.
12	Ehlke, I think you already said you didn't	12	Additionally, it's marked
13	know him?	13	"Confidential."
14	MS. ELLIS: Same objection to this	14	MR. McCOY: Is there any other basis for
15	document.	15	it being being privileged?
16	BY MR. McCOY:	16	MS. ELLIS: Other than it's a
17	Q Okay.	17	communication between a Weyerhaeuser attorney and
18	A Dr. Robert Heywood, he was he would come out	18	Weyerhaeuser employees, no.
19	and visit with the nurse and go over there. So	19	MR. McCOY: Okay. All right.
20 21	that was the medical problems.	20 21	MS. ELLIS: I guess I will add that it's
22	Q Okay. A couple new names on Saindon 79, which, again, I'll only ask about the identity of the	22	about it is discussing matters of a legal context.
23	people.	23	MR. McCOY: Yeah. Well, for the record,
24	MS. ELLIS: Same objection to the	24	I mean, it's sent to sent by Mr. Wendlick,
25	document.	25	who's industrial hygiene, to the general manager.
	document.		who s industrial hygiene, to the general manager.
	Page 26		Page 28
1	MR. McCOY: Right.	1	MS. ELLIS: That's right. And the
2	BY MR. McCOY:	2	Weyerhaeuser's in-house counsel was copied on the
3	Q Let's see. We've got Cliff?	3	correspondence, Douglas Ehlke.
4	A Cliff Schweke, he was a personnel man.	4	MR. McCOY: Just copied. I mean, it
5	And Ken Powers was personnel, but we already	5	wasn't sent to him.
6	talked about him.	6	All right. Well, we don't have to ask
7	Q Right. Ron Koepke?	7	anything about that. We'll just hold that for the
8 9	A Ron Koepke, he was a supervisor. Q For what?	8 9	Court's ruling if we need to later. BY MR. McCOY:
10	A At that time, I'm not sure. He might have been	10	Q Okay. Then let's see here. Okay. A couple other
11	supervisor in the mineral core. I'm not I'm	11	names from Saindon begins with 93.
12	not sure on that.	12	D.N. McClary, who's that?
13	Q All right. Saindon 86, a couple other names on	13	A He was a general manager here after Dick Welch.
14	there.	14	He came in and after Dick left.
15	We already covered Mr. Gallatin.	15	Q Okay.
16	A John Binder?	16	MS. ELLIS: And I'm objecting to
17	Q Right.	17	discussions about the content of this document as
18	A He was an expeditor.	18	well.
19	And Dick Luther was a I think he was a	19	MR. McCOY: Yeah. I don't have any
20	supervisor on the second shift, second or third	20	questions about the content on this one.
21	shift, too.	21	BY MR. McCOY:
22	Q Do you know what area he was in?	22	Q The other people at the back, there's a couple
23	A I don't recall.	23	more names. I'm just wondering if you know who
24	Q What does an expeditor do?	24	these are, Mr. Saindon. One is J.D. Henry.
25	A They expedite doors through the mill.	25	A He was over in the Schofield office, one of the

		Page 29		Page 31
1		Weyerhaeuser had an office over in Schofield at	1	Q Okay. Saindon 255. All right. This one is one
2		one time, kind of a regional office. But I don't	2	that you prepared; right?
3		recall what he what he did.	3	MS. ELLIS: Object to form.
4	Q	How about L.B. Hoelscher?	4	THE WITNESS: Um-hum. Yes.
5	A	I don't recall him either.	5	BY MR. McCOY:
6	Q	R.T. Jenkins?	6	Q Okay. And it makes reference in here to the
7	A		7	subject says, "Improvements made for handling
8	Q	Don't recall him?	8	asbestos per OSHA request - Mr. Milan Racic."
9	A	No.	9	Do you remember who Milan Racic was?
10	Q	R.S. Jones?	10	A To the best of my recollection, he was an
11	A	No.	11	industrial hygienist also.
12	Q	G.C. Meyer?	12	Q From where?
13	_	He was he was, I believe, vice president over	13	A From OSHA. I don't know where he was stationed at
14		in Schofield, I think is what he was, in charge	14	this at that time.
15		he was in charge of that office over there, that	15	Q Okay. You mean from the Occupational Safety
16		region.	16	A Yes.
17	Q	Okay. And G.G. Stinson, do you know who he was?	17	Q and Health
18		He was a personnel man.	18	A Um-hum. Yes.
19	Q	•	19	Q government?
20	A		20	A Yes.
21	Q	Okay. Okay. Saindon 1 hold on. Saindon 169,	21	Q Okay. And how what do you recall him being
22		I see more names on here. Let's see if we know	22	involved with as far as Weyerhaeuser's operations?
23		any of these.	23	A I don't recall.
24		Dave McGiveron?	24	Q Did you personally meet with him?
25	A	He was maintenance supervisor.	25	A I don't remember if I did or not. I don't believe
		Page 30		Page 32
1	Q	•	1	I did.
2	A	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	2	Q Do you know who met with Mr. Racic?
3	Q	•	3	A No.
4	A	Foreman.	4	Q One other question about this Saindon 255.
5	Q	•	5	It says here No. 9, "Provide and enforce
6	A	He was a foreman. Foreman or yeah. I guess he	6	wearing of 3M-8710 masks."
7		was a foreman at the time.	7	So what do you remember about the that
8	_	What was McDonald foreman of?	8	particular mask?
9	A	He was in a couple of different areas. Once I	9	MR. WILLIAMS: Object to form.
10		think he was in the glue room, and he was also in	10	THE WITNESS: The only ones I remember
11	_	the core mill. I don't recall what he was in '74.	11	are the white masks that with a strap around
12	Q	Okay. Which is the time of this document. All	12	the back.
13		right.	13	BY MR. McCOY:
14	_	Yeah.	14	Q Okay. Did you personally get involved in
15	Q		15	selecting the brand or type of masks?
16		for?	16	A No.
17	A	He was kind of the general foreman on the night	17	Q Who did that?
18		shift at one time. At this then he came on	18	A I don't know.
19		days, but I don't recall just when he made the	19	Q What was your your concerns as far as the masks
20	_	shift.	20	in your position as safety coordinator?
21	Q	, ,	21	MR. WILLIAMS: Object to form.
22		all the different departments?	22	Foundation.
23		Yes.	23	BY MR. McCOY:
0.4	Q		24	Q And by that, I'm saying were you concerned to make
24				
24 25	A	Bill was down in detail, supervisor.	25	sure everybody's wearing it or make sure it was

	Page 33		Page 35
1	available; or what role did you have on the mask,	1	MS. ELLIS: Object to form.
2	if any, as safety coordinator?	2	THE WITNESS: Very few. Once or twice
3	A None, I would think.	3	maybe, that I can remember.
4	Q Okay. Who was handling the concerns about	4	BY MR. McCOY:
5	availability of masks?	5	Q At whose direction did you collect the samples?
6	MS. ELLIS: Object to form.	6	A Well, it was coordinated with Joe, I believe, out
7	MR. WILLIAMS: Foundation.	7	in Longview, Washington.
8	THE WITNESS: Who would	8	Q Joe
9	BY MR. McCOY:	9	A Joe Wendlick. When we got done with it, then we
10	Q Yeah. Who would be who would be making sure	10	would ship them out there.
11	the masks were available?	11	Q Did the results typically come back to you?
12	MR. WILLIAMS: Same objection.	12	A No.
13	THE WITNESS: The supervisors.	13	Q Okay. And then finally, I've got Saindon 332 and
14	BY MR. McCOY:	14	333. That's one document that's handwritten and
15	Q In the particular departments?	15	has a date of 1/20/77. Looks like it was it
16	A That was their responsibility. Yes.	16	was addressed to you
17	Q Okay. Okay. Saindon 260, one other name on here.	17	A Um-hum.
18	Is that Norm	18	Q about mineral core dust on lumber. And the
19	A Norman.	19	back of it's signed. It just says the name
20	Q Pacourek?	20	"Mark."
21	A Norman Pacourek, yes.	21	Do you remember a person named Mark who sent
22	Q Okay. That's the person we talked about earlier?	22	this?
23	A That's the one that did the monitoring, yes.	23	A I believe that was Mark Tracy.
24	Q Okay. Who determined what and where should be	24	Q Okay. And where did he work at?
25	monitored for the asbestos?	25	A He was a supervisor. I don't recall if he was a
	Page 34		5 26
			Page 36
1	MS. ELLIS: Object to form.	1	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was
1 2	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know,	2	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure.
	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick.	2	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay.
2	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick. BY MR. McCOY:	2 3 4	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay. A I don't think he was ever around.
2 3 4 5	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. This is Saindon 302. 302. This has a	2 3 4 5	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay. A I don't think he was ever around. Q I don't think I have too many more questions.
2 3 4 5 6	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. This is Saindon 302. 302. This has a couple additional names on here I wanted to ask	2 3 4 5 6	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay. A I don't think he was ever around. Q I don't think I have too many more questions. I'll let you know here in a moment.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. This is Saindon 302. 302. This has a couple additional names on here I wanted to ask about. One is R.D. Mahoney.	2 3 4 5 6 7	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay. A I don't think he was ever around. Q I don't think I have too many more questions. I'll let you know here in a moment. I'm not sure if I asked you who these two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. This is Saindon 302. 302. This has a couple additional names on here I wanted to ask about. One is R.D. Mahoney. A I don't know who that is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay. A I don't think he was ever around. Q I don't think I have too many more questions. I'll let you know here in a moment. I'm not sure if I asked you who these two people's names were but this is Saindon 52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. This is Saindon 302. 302. This has a couple additional names on here I wanted to ask about. One is R.D. Mahoney. A I don't know who that is. Q And another one is David P	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay. A I don't think he was ever around. Q I don't think I have too many more questions. I'll let you know here in a moment. I'm not sure if I asked you who these two people's names were but this is Saindon 52 or what their what their role was, is what I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. This is Saindon 302. 302. This has a couple additional names on here I wanted to ask about. One is R.D. Mahoney. A I don't know who that is. Q And another one is David P A I don't know who that would be either.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay. A I don't think he was ever around. Q I don't think I have too many more questions. I'll let you know here in a moment. I'm not sure if I asked you who these two people's names were but this is Saindon 52 or what their what their role was, is what I is what I mean.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. This is Saindon 302. 302. This has a couple additional names on here I wanted to ask about. One is R.D. Mahoney. A I don't know who that is. Q And another one is David P A I don't know who that would be either. Q I can't read the last name myself. Okay. Looks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay. A I don't think he was ever around. Q I don't think I have too many more questions. I'll let you know here in a moment. I'm not sure if I asked you who these two people's names were but this is Saindon 52 or what their what their role was, is what I is what I mean. Art Boushon?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. This is Saindon 302. 302. This has a couple additional names on here I wanted to ask about. One is R.D. Mahoney. A I don't know who that is. Q And another one is David P A I don't know who that would be either. Q I can't read the last name myself. Okay. Looks like maybe D.P. Lewis.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay. A I don't think he was ever around. Q I don't think I have too many more questions. I'll let you know here in a moment. I'm not sure if I asked you who these two people's names were but this is Saindon 52 or what their what their role was, is what I is what I mean. Art Boushon? A He was an assistant foreman down in the core mill.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. This is Saindon 302. 302. This has a couple additional names on here I wanted to ask about. One is R.D. Mahoney. A I don't know who that is. Q And another one is David P A I don't know who that would be either. Q I can't read the last name myself. Okay. Looks like maybe D.P. Lewis. A I don't know the man.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay. A I don't think he was ever around. Q I don't think I have too many more questions. I'll let you know here in a moment. I'm not sure if I asked you who these two people's names were but this is Saindon 52 or what their what their role was, is what I is what I mean. Art Boushon? A He was an assistant foreman down in the core mill. Q Jim Ekes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. This is Saindon 302. 302. This has a couple additional names on here I wanted to ask about. One is R.D. Mahoney. A I don't know who that is. Q And another one is David P A I don't know who that would be either. Q I can't read the last name myself. Okay. Looks like maybe D.P. Lewis. A I don't know the man. Q Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay. A I don't think he was ever around. Q I don't think I have too many more questions. I'll let you know here in a moment. I'm not sure if I asked you who these two people's names were but this is Saindon 52 or what their what their role was, is what I is what I mean. Art Boushon? A He was an assistant foreman down in the core mill. Q Jim Ekes? A He was a foreman in the core mill, too.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. This is Saindon 302. 302. This has a couple additional names on here I wanted to ask about. One is R.D. Mahoney. A I don't know who that is. Q And another one is David P A I don't know who that would be either. Q I can't read the last name myself. Okay. Looks like maybe D.P. Lewis. A I don't know the man. Q Okay. A I don't know who that would be.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay. A I don't think he was ever around. Q I don't think I have too many more questions. I'll let you know here in a moment. I'm not sure if I asked you who these two people's names were but this is Saindon 52 or what their what their role was, is what I is what I mean. Art Boushon? A He was an assistant foreman down in the core mill. Q Jim Ekes? A He was a foreman in the core mill, too. Q Al Werther?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. This is Saindon 302. 302. This has a couple additional names on here I wanted to ask about. One is R.D. Mahoney. A I don't know who that is. Q And another one is David P A I don't know who that would be either. Q I can't read the last name myself. Okay. Looks like maybe D.P. Lewis. A I don't know the man. Q Okay. A I don't know who that would be. Q And T.R. Frost?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay. A I don't think he was ever around. Q I don't think I have too many more questions. I'll let you know here in a moment. I'm not sure if I asked you who these two people's names were but this is Saindon 52 or what their what their role was, is what I is what I mean. Art Boushon? A He was an assistant foreman down in the core mill. Q Jim Ekes? A He was a foreman in the core mill, too. Q Al Werther? A He was in the core mill, too, but I don't know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. This is Saindon 302. 302. This has a couple additional names on here I wanted to ask about. One is R.D. Mahoney. A I don't know who that is. Q And another one is David P A I don't know who that would be either. Q I can't read the last name myself. Okay. Looks like maybe D.P. Lewis. A I don't know the man. Q Okay. A I don't know who that would be. Q And T.R. Frost? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay. A I don't think he was ever around. Q I don't think I have too many more questions. I'll let you know here in a moment. I'm not sure if I asked you who these two people's names were but this is Saindon 52 or what their what their role was, is what I is what I mean. Art Boushon? A He was an assistant foreman down in the core mill. Q Jim Ekes? A He was a foreman in the core mill, too. Q Al Werther? A He was in the core mill, too, but I don't know what his position would have been.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. This is Saindon 302. 302. This has a couple additional names on here I wanted to ask about. One is R.D. Mahoney. A I don't know who that is. Q And another one is David P A I don't know who that would be either. Q I can't read the last name myself. Okay. Looks like maybe D.P. Lewis. A I don't know the man. Q Okay. A I don't know who that would be. Q And T.R. Frost? A No. Q Okay. And this makes reference at the beginning	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay. A I don't think he was ever around. Q I don't think I have too many more questions. I'll let you know here in a moment. I'm not sure if I asked you who these two people's names were but this is Saindon 52 or what their what their role was, is what I is what I mean. Art Boushon? A He was an assistant foreman down in the core mill. Q Jim Ekes? A He was a foreman in the core mill, too. Q Al Werther? A He was in the core mill, too, but I don't know what his position would have been. Q And Jerry Gauger or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. This is Saindon 302. 302. This has a couple additional names on here I wanted to ask about. One is R.D. Mahoney. A I don't know who that is. Q And another one is David P A I don't know who that would be either. Q I can't read the last name myself. Okay. Looks like maybe D.P. Lewis. A I don't know the man. Q Okay. A I don't know who that would be. Q And T.R. Frost? A No. Q Okay. And this makes reference at the beginning to the statement, it says, "Jerry Saindon from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay. A I don't think he was ever around. Q I don't think I have too many more questions. I'll let you know here in a moment. I'm not sure if I asked you who these two people's names were but this is Saindon 52 or what their what their role was, is what I is what I mean. Art Boushon? A He was an assistant foreman down in the core mill. Q Jim Ekes? A He was a foreman in the core mill, too. Q Al Werther? A He was in the core mill, too, but I don't know what his position would have been. Q And Jerry Gauger or A Those two were both foremen, I believe, on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. This is Saindon 302. 302. This has a couple additional names on here I wanted to ask about. One is R.D. Mahoney. A I don't know who that is. Q And another one is David P A I don't know who that would be either. Q I can't read the last name myself. Okay. Looks like maybe D.P. Lewis. A I don't know the man. Q Okay. A I don't know who that would be. Q And T.R. Frost? A No. Q Okay. And this makes reference at the beginning to the statement, it says, "Jerry Saindon from Marshfield, Wisconsin, mineral core plant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay. A I don't think he was ever around. Q I don't think I have too many more questions. I'll let you know here in a moment. I'm not sure if I asked you who these two people's names were but this is Saindon 52 or what their what their role was, is what I is what I mean. Art Boushon? A He was an assistant foreman down in the core mill. Q Jim Ekes? A He was a foreman in the core mill, too. Q Al Werther? A He was in the core mill, too, but I don't know what his position would have been. Q And Jerry Gauger or A Those two were both foremen, I believe, on the second shift.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. This is Saindon 302. 302. This has a couple additional names on here I wanted to ask about. One is R.D. Mahoney. A I don't know who that is. Q And another one is David P A I don't know who that would be either. Q I can't read the last name myself. Okay. Looks like maybe D.P. Lewis. A I don't know the man. Q Okay. A I don't know who that would be. Q And T.R. Frost? A No. Q Okay. And this makes reference at the beginning to the statement, it says, "Jerry Saindon from Marshfield, Wisconsin, mineral core plant collected 17 asbestos samples."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay. A I don't think he was ever around. Q I don't think I have too many more questions. I'll let you know here in a moment. I'm not sure if I asked you who these two people's names were but this is Saindon 52 or what their what their role was, is what I is what I mean. Art Boushon? A He was an assistant foreman down in the core mill. Q Jim Ekes? A He was a foreman in the core mill, too. Q Al Werther? A He was in the core mill, too, but I don't know what his position would have been. Q And Jerry Gauger or A Those two were both foremen, I believe, on the second shift. Q In what area?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. This is Saindon 302. 302. This has a couple additional names on here I wanted to ask about. One is R.D. Mahoney. A I don't know who that is. Q And another one is David P A I don't know who that would be either. Q I can't read the last name myself. Okay. Looks like maybe D.P. Lewis. A I don't know the man. Q Okay. A I don't know who that would be. Q And T.R. Frost? A No. Q Okay. And this makes reference at the beginning to the statement, it says, "Jerry Saindon from Marshfield, Wisconsin, mineral core plant collected 17 asbestos samples." MS. ELLIS: Object to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay. A I don't think he was ever around. Q I don't think I have too many more questions. I'll let you know here in a moment. I'm not sure if I asked you who these two people's names were but this is Saindon 52 or what their what their role was, is what I is what I mean. Art Boushon? A He was an assistant foreman down in the core mill. Q Jim Ekes? A He was a foreman in the core mill, too. Q Al Werther? A He was in the core mill, too, but I don't know what his position would have been. Q And Jerry Gauger or A Those two were both foremen, I believe, on the second shift. Q In what area? A Semandel was in the glue room, I believe, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. This is Saindon 302. 302. This has a couple additional names on here I wanted to ask about. One is R.D. Mahoney. A I don't know who that is. Q And another one is David P A I don't know who that would be either. Q I can't read the last name myself. Okay. Looks like maybe D.P. Lewis. A I don't know the man. Q Okay. A I don't know who that would be. Q And T.R. Frost? A No. Q Okay. And this makes reference at the beginning to the statement, it says, "Jerry Saindon from Marshfield, Wisconsin, mineral core plant collected 17 asbestos samples." MS. ELLIS: Object to form. BY MR. McCOY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay. A I don't think he was ever around. Q I don't think I have too many more questions. I'll let you know here in a moment. I'm not sure if I asked you who these two people's names were but this is Saindon 52 or what their what their role was, is what I is what I mean. Art Boushon? A He was an assistant foreman down in the core mill. Q Jim Ekes? A He was a foreman in the core mill, too. Q Al Werther? A He was in the core mill, too, but I don't know what his position would have been. Q And Jerry Gauger or A Those two were both foremen, I believe, on the second shift. Q In what area? A Semandel was in the glue room, I believe, and Gauger was in the core mill.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. This is Saindon 302. 302. This has a couple additional names on here I wanted to ask about. One is R.D. Mahoney. A I don't know who that is. Q And another one is David P A I don't know who that would be either. Q I can't read the last name myself. Okay. Looks like maybe D.P. Lewis. A I don't know the man. Q Okay. A I don't know who that would be. Q And T.R. Frost? A No. Q Okay. And this makes reference at the beginning to the statement, it says, "Jerry Saindon from Marshfield, Wisconsin, mineral core plant collected 17 asbestos samples." MS. ELLIS: Object to form. BY MR. McCOY: Q How many times did you actually yourself collect	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay. A I don't think he was ever around. Q I don't think I have too many more questions. I'll let you know here in a moment. I'm not sure if I asked you who these two people's names were but this is Saindon 52 or what their what their role was, is what I is what I mean. Art Boushon? A He was an assistant foreman down in the core mill. Q Jim Ekes? A He was a foreman in the core mill, too. Q Al Werther? A He was in the core mill, too, but I don't know what his position would have been. Q And Jerry Gauger or A Those two were both foremen, I believe, on the second shift. Q In what area? A Semandel was in the glue room, I believe, and Gauger was in the core mill. Q Okay. And on finally, on Saindon 79 just,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as I know, Joe Wendlick. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. This is Saindon 302. 302. This has a couple additional names on here I wanted to ask about. One is R.D. Mahoney. A I don't know who that is. Q And another one is David P A I don't know who that would be either. Q I can't read the last name myself. Okay. Looks like maybe D.P. Lewis. A I don't know the man. Q Okay. A I don't know who that would be. Q And T.R. Frost? A No. Q Okay. And this makes reference at the beginning to the statement, it says, "Jerry Saindon from Marshfield, Wisconsin, mineral core plant collected 17 asbestos samples." MS. ELLIS: Object to form. BY MR. McCOY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	supervisor over in particleboard or if he was I'm not sure. Q Okay. A I don't think he was ever around. Q I don't think I have too many more questions. I'll let you know here in a moment. I'm not sure if I asked you who these two people's names were but this is Saindon 52 or what their what their role was, is what I is what I mean. Art Boushon? A He was an assistant foreman down in the core mill. Q Jim Ekes? A He was a foreman in the core mill, too. Q Al Werther? A He was in the core mill, too, but I don't know what his position would have been. Q And Jerry Gauger or A Those two were both foremen, I believe, on the second shift. Q In what area? A Semandel was in the glue room, I believe, and Gauger was in the core mill.

```
Page 37
                                                                                                                    Page 39
 1
           because I'm sure there's -- subject to the
                                                                   1
                                                                         Α
                                                                   2
                                                                             Okay. So you appeared here voluntarily?
 2
           objection on privilege.
                                                                         Q
 3
                 MS. ELLIS: That's right.
                                                                   3
                                                                         A Yes.
 4
                                                                   4
        BY MR. McCOY:
                                                                         Q And you were asked to come by the Cascino Vaughan
                                                                   5
 5
        Q The person I want to ask about, his name is
                                                                            firm; is that right?
                                                                   6
 6
           Cliff Schweke.
                                                                         A Yes.
 7
                                                                   7
                                                                            Okay. And when were you first contacted about
        A Personnel.
                                                                   8
 8
        Q Okay. Oh, let me ask this question: What was the
                                                                            this case by the Cascino Vaughan firm?
 9
           last -- do you remember the last year in which you
                                                                   9
                                                                                  MR. McCOY: Let me just clarify this.
           saw Joe Wendlick at Marshfield? The year?
                                                                  10
                                                                                  You're talking about -- by "this case,"
10
        A 1986.
                                                                  11
                                                                            there's, I think, multiple cases involved here.
11
                 MR. McCOY: Okay. That's all the
                                                                  12
                                                                                  And you're referring to the ones in this
12
           questions I have for you. Thanks, Mr. Saindon.
                                                                  13
                                                                            notice of deposition --
13
14
                 MR. CASMERE: Let's take a break.
                                                                  14
                                                                                  MS. ELLIS: Yep. I'll --
          (A recess is taken from 10:32 a.m. to 10:58 a.m.)
                                                                  15
                                                                                  MR. McCOY: -- today, or are you
15
                  EXAMINATION
                                                                  16
                                                                            referring to, like, back when he first was
16
17
                                                                  17
                                                                            involved with the Rogers case and so on? That's
        BY MS. ELLIS:
                                                                  18
                                                                            my -- my only question.
18
        Q This is Tanya Ellis. I represent Weyerhaeuser
                                                                  19
                                                                                  MS. ELLIS: How about you hand me the
19
           Company.
20
              How are you, Mr. Saindon?
                                                                  20
                                                                            deposition notice and we'll go from there.
                                                                  21
                                                                                  MR. McCOY: Okay.
21
        A Fine. How are you?
                                                                  22
22
        Q Very good. Thank you. And we met on Monday
                                                                         BY MS. ELLIS:
           afternoon --
                                                                  23
                                                                         Q Mr. Saindon, I'll have you look at Exhibit 1 and
23
                                                                  24
                                                                            ask if you've seen this document before.
24
        A Yes.
                                                                  25
                                                                               I'll represent to you it's the notice of
25
        O -- for the first time; is that right?
                                                  Page 38
                                                                                                                    Page 40
 1
                                                                   1
                                                                            today's deposition.
        A Yes.
 2
          Okay. And we had had a phone call conversation
                                                                   2
                                                                         A This, I have never seen this before. No.
 3
           last week, I believe; is that right?
                                                                   3
                                                                         Q Okay. Was there a time when you were contacted by
                                                                   4
                                                                            the Cascino Vaughan firm in the last six months?
 4
        A Yes.
                                                                   5
 5
                 MS. ELLIS: Okay. Before we get
                                                                         A Yes.
                                                                   6
 6
           started, I have one objection I just want to note
                                                                         Q Okay. And when was that?
 7
                                                                   7
           on the record, and that is that the same objection
                                                                         A I think it was in December sometime. I don't know
 8
           for use of any privileged documents in Exhibit 4
                                                                   8
                                                                            the exact date. I think I got a phone call from
 9
           that I made with plaintiffs' counsel, the same
                                                                   9
                                                                            Bob here first -- what the date was, I don't
                                                                  10
10
           goes to codefense counsel. And I would ask that
                                                                            remember -- and then I got a call from
                                                                  11
                                                                            Mike Cascino, Mike, and he stopped by the house.
11
           they would refrain from using or referring to any
                                                                  12
                                                                            That was, like, in December sometime.
           privileged documents as well until -- if and until
12
           we get a ruling from the Court on those documents.
                                                                  13
                                                                         O Okay. So Mike Cascino came to your home --
13
14
                 MR. WILLIAMS: If I may, this is
                                                                  14
                                                                         A Yes.
15
           Jim Williams for 3M company.
                                                                  15
                                                                             -- back in December --
                                                                         0
                 In the interest of going forward with
                                                                  16
16
                                                                         A Yes.
17
           the deposition, I'll ask questions that I can ask
                                                                  17
                                                                         O -- you think?
18
           without looking at those documents and reserve the
                                                                  18
                                                                         A Yes.
19
           right to later ask about those documents at such
                                                                  19
                                                                            Okay. And did he talk to you about some ongoing
20
           time as the Court allows.
                                                                  20
                                                                            litigation involving the Weyerhaeuser plant?
21
                 MS. GIERKE: Same reservation for
                                                                  21
22
                                                                  22
                                                                         Q And what did he tell you about that litigation?
           Nora Gierke, counsel for General Electric Company.
                                                                             Oh, gee. I don't really remember what the
23
        BY MS. ELLIS:
                                                                  23
24
        Q So, Mr. Saindon, just talking about while we're
                                                                  24
                                                                            conversation all involved. That I -- you know,
           here today, are you here under a subpoena today?
                                                                  25
                                                                            that he wanted me to do a deposition.
25
```

	Page 41	Page 43
1	Q And did he tell you at that time that Weyerhaeuser	1 Q And at that time, when you found the file in your
2	was not a defendant in the lawsuits?	2 attic in what you remember to be 2003, what did
3	A That they were not a yes, he did.	you do with the file when you found it?
4	Q He told you that Weyerhaeuser was not a defendant;	4 A Well, this was after my daughter's husband died.
5	is that right?	5 And I gave that to her, and then she forwarded it
6	A Yes.	6 to them.
7	Q Okay. And have you since come to understand that	7 Q Okay.
8	Weyerhaeuser is, in fact, a defendant in the	8 MR. CASMERE: I'm sorry. "Them" who?
9	lawsuits?	9 THE WITNESS: Cascino.
10	A Yes.	10 MR. CASMERE: Thank you.
11	Q Okay. Have you been offered any compensation for	11 BY MS. ELLIS:
12	your time here today or any time related to this	Q So your daughter took your file and sent it to the
13	litigation?	13 Cascino Vaughan law firm?
14 15	A He mentioned that they could pay, like, \$25 an	14 A Yes. 15 O Okay. And did you ever get the file back after
16	hour or something like that, when he was at the house.	15 Q Okay. And did you ever get the file back after that transaction occurred?
17	Q And he offered \$25 an hour for your time in	17 A I believe I did.
18	connection with with this case, or what were	18 Q Okay. Do you still have the file?
19	the specifics?	19 A I think I do somewhere, yeah.
20	A That's what was my understanding, yeah.	20 Q Okay. And just generally, the file that you kept
21	Q Okay. Did he tell you to keep track of your	that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser, would
22	time	that be would that have contained documents
23	A No.	from your work as a safety coordinator at
24	Q and how much time you put in? No?	24 Weyerhaeuser?
25	A No.	25 A Yes.
	Page 42	Page 44
1	Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your	1 Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any
2	Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your time	1 Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any of your other work outside of safety coordinator
2 3	Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your timeA No.	1 Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any of your other work outside of safety coordinator at Weyerhaeuser?
2 3 4	 Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your time A No. Q for these cases? No? Okay. 	1 Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any 2 of your other work outside of safety coordinator 3 at Weyerhaeuser? 4 A Well, it was a combination. It could have been
2 3 4 5	 Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your time A No. Q for these cases? No? Okay. So we've had a lot of discussion about the 	1 Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any 2 of your other work outside of safety coordinator 3 at Weyerhaeuser? 4 A Well, it was a combination. It could have been 5 from trade magazines. You know, anything that
2 3 4 5 6	 Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your time A No. Q for these cases? No? Okay. So we've had a lot of discussion about the documents here that we've been looking at today. 	Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any of your other work outside of safety coordinator at Weyerhaeuser? A Well, it was a combination. It could have been from trade magazines. You know, anything that related just to safety or asbestos, I just threw
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your time A No. Q for these cases? No? Okay. So we've had a lot of discussion about the documents here that we've been looking at today. And I understand that you maintained a file from 	Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any of your other work outside of safety coordinator at Weyerhaeuser? A Well, it was a combination. It could have been from trade magazines. You know, anything that related just to safety or asbestos, I just threw it in that file.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your time A No. Q for these cases? No? Okay. So we've had a lot of discussion about the documents here that we've been looking at today. And I understand that you maintained a file from your employment with Weyerhaeuser that you took 	Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any of your other work outside of safety coordinator at Weyerhaeuser? A Well, it was a combination. It could have been from trade magazines. You know, anything that related just to safety or asbestos, I just threw it in that file. Okay. Would it have contained documents dated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your time A No. Q for these cases? No? Okay. So we've had a lot of discussion about the documents here that we've been looking at today. And I understand that you maintained a file from your employment with Weyerhaeuser that you took with you when you left the company; is that right? 	Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any of your other work outside of safety coordinator at Weyerhaeuser? A Well, it was a combination. It could have been from trade magazines. You know, anything that related just to safety or asbestos, I just threw it in that file. Q Okay. Would it have contained documents dated after 1993?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your time A No. Q for these cases? No? Okay. So we've had a lot of discussion about the documents here that we've been looking at today. And I understand that you maintained a file from your employment with Weyerhaeuser that you took with you when you left the company; is that right? 	Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any of your other work outside of safety coordinator at Weyerhaeuser? A Well, it was a combination. It could have been from trade magazines. You know, anything that related just to safety or asbestos, I just threw it in that file. Q Okay. Would it have contained documents dated after 1993?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your time A No. Q for these cases? No? Okay. So we've had a lot of discussion about the documents here that we've been looking at today. And I understand that you maintained a file from your employment with Weyerhaeuser that you took with you when you left the company; is that right? A Yes. 	Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any of your other work outside of safety coordinator at Weyerhaeuser? A Well, it was a combination. It could have been from trade magazines. You know, anything that related just to safety or asbestos, I just threw it in that file. Q Okay. Would it have contained documents dated after 1993? A No, I don't believe so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your time A No. Q for these cases? No? Okay. So we've had a lot of discussion about the documents here that we've been looking at today. And I understand that you maintained a file from your employment with Weyerhaeuser that you took with you when you left the company; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you ask anybody at the company if you 	1 Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any of your other work outside of safety coordinator at Weyerhaeuser? 4 A Well, it was a combination. It could have been from trade magazines. You know, anything that related just to safety or asbestos, I just threw it in that file. 8 Q Okay. Would it have contained documents dated after 1993? 10 A No, I don't believe so. 11 Q Would it have contained documents relating to research and development and research and development of fire doors at Weyerhaeuser?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your time A No. Q for these cases? No? Okay. So we've had a lot of discussion about the documents here that we've been looking at today. And I understand that you maintained a file from your employment with Weyerhaeuser that you took with you when you left the company; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you ask anybody at the company if you could take that file with you? A No. Q Okay. And did you know the file contained 	1 Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any of your other work outside of safety coordinator at Weyerhaeuser? 4 A Well, it was a combination. It could have been from trade magazines. You know, anything that related just to safety or asbestos, I just threw it in that file. 8 Q Okay. Would it have contained documents dated after 1993? 10 A No, I don't believe so. 11 Q Would it have contained documents relating to research and development and research and development of fire doors at Weyerhaeuser? 14 A I don't believe so, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your time A No. Q for these cases? No? Okay. So we've had a lot of discussion about the documents here that we've been looking at today. And I understand that you maintained a file from your employment with Weyerhaeuser that you took with you when you left the company; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you ask anybody at the company if you could take that file with you? A No. Q Okay. And did you know the file contained privileged and confidential information? 	1 Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any of your other work outside of safety coordinator at Weyerhaeuser? 4 A Well, it was a combination. It could have been from trade magazines. You know, anything that related just to safety or asbestos, I just threw it in that file. 8 Q Okay. Would it have contained documents dated after 1993? 10 A No, I don't believe so. 11 Q Would it have contained documents relating to research and development and research and development of fire doors at Weyerhaeuser? 14 A I don't believe so, no. 15 Q And you never had any involvement with research
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your time A No. Q for these cases? No? Okay. So we've had a lot of discussion about the documents here that we've been looking at today. And I understand that you maintained a file from your employment with Weyerhaeuser that you took with you when you left the company; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you ask anybody at the company if you could take that file with you? A No. Q Okay. And did you know the file contained privileged and confidential information? MR. McCOY: Objection to the form and 	1 Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any of your other work outside of safety coordinator at Weyerhaeuser? 4 A Well, it was a combination. It could have been from trade magazines. You know, anything that related just to safety or asbestos, I just threw it in that file. 8 Q Okay. Would it have contained documents dated after 1993? 10 A No, I don't believe so. 11 Q Would it have contained documents relating to research and development and research and development of fire doors at Weyerhaeuser? 14 A I don't believe so, no. 15 Q And you never had any involvement with research and development at Weyerhaeuser, did you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your time A No. Q for these cases? No? Okay. So we've had a lot of discussion about the documents here that we've been looking at today. And I understand that you maintained a file from your employment with Weyerhaeuser that you took with you when you left the company; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you ask anybody at the company if you could take that file with you? A No. Q Okay. And did you know the file contained privileged and confidential information? MR. McCOY: Objection to the form and foundation for that question. 	1 Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any of your other work outside of safety coordinator at Weyerhaeuser? 4 A Well, it was a combination. It could have been from trade magazines. You know, anything that related just to safety or asbestos, I just threw it in that file. 8 Q Okay. Would it have contained documents dated after 1993? 10 A No, I don't believe so. 11 Q Would it have contained documents relating to research and development and research and development of fire doors at Weyerhaeuser? 14 A I don't believe so, no. 15 Q And you never had any involvement with research and development at Weyerhaeuser, did you? 17 A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your time A No. Q for these cases? No? Okay. So we've had a lot of discussion about the documents here that we've been looking at today. And I understand that you maintained a file from your employment with Weyerhaeuser that you took with you when you left the company; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you ask anybody at the company if you could take that file with you? A No. Q Okay. And did you know the file contained privileged and confidential information? MR. McCOY: Objection to the form and foundation for that question. Go ahead. You can answer. 	Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any of your other work outside of safety coordinator at Weyerhaeuser? A Well, it was a combination. It could have been from trade magazines. You know, anything that related just to safety or asbestos, I just threw it in that file. Q Okay. Would it have contained documents dated after 1993? A No, I don't believe so. Would it have contained documents relating to research and development and research and development of fire doors at Weyerhaeuser? A I don't believe so, no. Q And you never had any involvement with research and development at Weyerhaeuser, did you? A No. A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your time A No. Q for these cases? No? Okay. So we've had a lot of discussion about the documents here that we've been looking at today. And I understand that you maintained a file from your employment with Weyerhaeuser that you took with you when you left the company; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you ask anybody at the company if you could take that file with you? A No. Q Okay. And did you know the file contained privileged and confidential information? MR. McCOY: Objection to the form and foundation for that question. Go ahead. You can answer. THE WITNESS: Not really. 	Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any of your other work outside of safety coordinator at Weyerhaeuser? A Well, it was a combination. It could have been from trade magazines. You know, anything that related just to safety or asbestos, I just threw it in that file. Q Okay. Would it have contained documents dated after 1993? A No, I don't believe so. Would it have contained documents relating to research and development and research and development of fire doors at Weyerhaeuser? A I don't believe so, no. Q And you never had any involvement with research and development at Weyerhaeuser, did you? A No. A No. Q And it wouldn't have contained documents related to UL rating or obtaining of UL certification for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your time A No. Q for these cases? No? Okay. So we've had a lot of discussion about the documents here that we've been looking at today. And I understand that you maintained a file from your employment with Weyerhaeuser that you took with you when you left the company; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you ask anybody at the company if you could take that file with you? A No. Q Okay. And did you know the file contained privileged and confidential information? MR. McCOY: Objection to the form and foundation for that question. Go ahead. You can answer. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MS. ELLIS: 	Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any of your other work outside of safety coordinator at Weyerhaeuser? A Well, it was a combination. It could have been from trade magazines. You know, anything that related just to safety or asbestos, I just threw it in that file. Q Okay. Would it have contained documents dated after 1993? A No, I don't believe so. Q Would it have contained documents relating to research and development and research and development of fire doors at Weyerhaeuser? A I don't believe so, no. Q And you never had any involvement with research and development at Weyerhaeuser, did you? A No. A No. A No. Q And it wouldn't have contained documents related to UL rating or obtaining of UL certification for any products made by Weyerhaeuser, would it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your time A No. Q for these cases? No? Okay. So we've had a lot of discussion about the documents here that we've been looking at today. And I understand that you maintained a file from your employment with Weyerhaeuser that you took with you when you left the company; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you ask anybody at the company if you could take that file with you? A No. Q Okay. And did you know the file contained privileged and confidential information? MR. McCOY: Objection to the form and foundation for that question. Go ahead. You can answer. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MS. ELLIS: Q Okay. 	Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any of your other work outside of safety coordinator at Weyerhaeuser? A Well, it was a combination. It could have been from trade magazines. You know, anything that related just to safety or asbestos, I just threw it in that file. Q Okay. Would it have contained documents dated after 1993? A No, I don't believe so. Q Would it have contained documents relating to research and development and research and development of fire doors at Weyerhaeuser? A I don't believe so, no. Q And you never had any involvement with research and development at Weyerhaeuser, did you? A No. A N
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your time A No. Q for these cases? No? Okay. So we've had a lot of discussion about the documents here that we've been looking at today. And I understand that you maintained a file from your employment with Weyerhaeuser that you took with you when you left the company; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you ask anybody at the company if you could take that file with you? A No. Q Okay. And did you know the file contained privileged and confidential information? MR. McCOY: Objection to the form and foundation for that question. Go ahead. You can answer. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MS. ELLIS: Q Okay. A When I left, it was a I just took the whole 	Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any of your other work outside of safety coordinator at Weyerhaeuser? A Well, it was a combination. It could have been from trade magazines. You know, anything that related just to safety or asbestos, I just threw it in that file. Q Okay. Would it have contained documents dated after 1993? A No, I don't believe so. Q Would it have contained documents relating to research and development and research and development of fire doors at Weyerhaeuser? A I don't believe so, no. A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your time A No. Q for these cases? No? Okay. So we've had a lot of discussion about the documents here that we've been looking at today. And I understand that you maintained a file from your employment with Weyerhaeuser that you took with you when you left the company; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you ask anybody at the company if you could take that file with you? A No. Q Okay. And did you know the file contained privileged and confidential information? MR. McCOY: Objection to the form and foundation for that question. Go ahead. You can answer. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MS. ELLIS: Q Okay. A When I left, it was a I just took the whole file that I had and threw it in a box and I took 	Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any of your other work outside of safety coordinator at Weyerhaeuser? A Well, it was a combination. It could have been from trade magazines. You know, anything that related just to safety or asbestos, I just threw it in that file. Q Okay. Would it have contained documents dated after 1993? A No, I don't believe so. Q Would it have contained documents relating to research and development and research and development of fire doors at Weyerhaeuser? A I don't believe so, no. Q And you never had any involvement with research and development at Weyerhaeuser, did you? A No. A No. Q And it wouldn't have contained documents related to UL rating or obtaining of UL certification for any products made by Weyerhaeuser, would it? A Not to my knowledge. Q Now, I guess you came to understand that the Cascino Vaughan firm made a copy of your file; is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your time A No. Q for these cases? No? Okay. So we've had a lot of discussion about the documents here that we've been looking at today. And I understand that you maintained a file from your employment with Weyerhaeuser that you took with you when you left the company; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you ask anybody at the company if you could take that file with you? A No. Q Okay. And did you know the file contained privileged and confidential information? MR. McCOY: Objection to the form and foundation for that question. Go ahead. You can answer. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MS. ELLIS: Q Okay. A When I left, it was a I just took the whole file that I had and threw it in a box and I took it home and it laid up in the attic for, I don't 	Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any of your other work outside of safety coordinator at Weyerhaeuser? A Well, it was a combination. It could have been from trade magazines. You know, anything that related just to safety or asbestos, I just threw it in that file. Q Okay. Would it have contained documents dated after 1993? A No, I don't believe so. Q Would it have contained documents relating to research and development and research and development of fire doors at Weyerhaeuser? A I don't believe so, no. A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q Okay. Have you or do you intend to send him your bill for your time A No. Q for these cases? No? Okay. So we've had a lot of discussion about the documents here that we've been looking at today. And I understand that you maintained a file from your employment with Weyerhaeuser that you took with you when you left the company; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you ask anybody at the company if you could take that file with you? A No. Q Okay. And did you know the file contained privileged and confidential information? MR. McCOY: Objection to the form and foundation for that question. Go ahead. You can answer. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MS. ELLIS: Q Okay. A When I left, it was a I just took the whole file that I had and threw it in a box and I took 	Q Okay. Would it have contained documents from any of your other work outside of safety coordinator at Weyerhaeuser? A Well, it was a combination. It could have been from trade magazines. You know, anything that related just to safety or asbestos, I just threw it in that file. Q Okay. Would it have contained documents dated after 1993? A No, I don't believe so. Q Would it have contained documents relating to research and development and research and development of fire doors at Weyerhaeuser? A I don't believe so, no. Q And you never had any involvement with research and development at Weyerhaeuser, did you? A No. A No. Q And it wouldn't have contained documents related to UL rating or obtaining of UL certification for any products made by Weyerhaeuser, would it? A Not to my knowledge. Q Now, I guess you came to understand that the Cascino Vaughan firm made a copy of your file; is that right?

	Page 45		Page 47
1	Q And did you ever see the copy that they made of	1	Q They appear to be?
2	your file?	2	And you looked at them all, I understand, and
3	A I believe I did, yes.	3	I guess you're saying generally, the way the
4	Q Okay. And did you understand that they copied	4	documents look, they appear to be the type of
5	every single thing in your file?	5	documents you keep in your file; right?
6	A I wasn't aware of what they copied or if they	6	A Yes.
7	copied it all or not. I didn't I I wasn't	7	MR. McCOY: Objection. That misstates
8	sure.	8	his testimony.
9	Q Okay. So you don't know if they copied the whole	9	BY MS. ELLIS:
10	file or just took parts of it	10	Q Is there any way you can be sure that every page
11	A No.	11	of these documents came from your file?
12 13	Q is that right?	12 13	MR. McCOY: Objection.
14	A No, I don't.Q How big is the file that you took with you from	14	THE WITNESS: Reasonably sure. BY MS. ELLIS:
15	Weyerhaeuser?	15	Q Okay. What about documents that might be in this
16	A Similar to this, I would say.	16	stack that don't have your name on them? How
17	Q Okay. Now, this set of documents that's sitting	17	would you have come to get those documents?
18	here in front of us it's been marked as	18	A They could have been sent to me by other
19	Exhibit 4 you didn't bring that set of	19	coordinators throughout the company or you
20	documents with you today, did you?	20	know, hard to tell. I mean, they come from all
21	A These?	21	over. That's been so long ago.
22	Q Correct.	22	Whenever I got something like that, I'd maybe
23	A The only thing we brought is what he left with us	23	read it. And if I didn't have to do anything
24	yesterday.	24	more, it just went in the file, and that's the
25	Q Okay. Well, let me back up, then, I guess.	25	last I saw of it.
	Page 46		Page 48
1	MR. McCOY: For the record, I left him	1	Q And when you gave these documents to the Cascino
2	an exact copy of what we have as Exhibit 4	2	firm, did you intend to disclose privileged and
3	yesterday.	3	confidential information?
4	BY MS. ELLIS:	4	MR. McCOY: Objection to form and
5	Q Okay. So I guess you met with Mr. McCoy	5	foundation.
6	yesterday?	6	THE WITNESS: No.
7	A Yes.	7	BY MS. ELLIS:
8	Q And he brought with him a set of documents, and he	8	Q Okay. And did anyone from the Cascino Vaughan
9	left those with you; is that right?	9	firm or anywhere else ever advise you that
10	A Yes. Yes.	10	possibly there were there were privileged and
11	Q Did you look through those last night?	11	confidential documents
12	A No.	12	A No.
13	Q Okay. And so the set he brought to you is what	13	Q in your file?
14	you brought back today; is that right?	14	A No.
15 16	A That's right. Yes.	15	MR. McCOY: Same objection to form and
16 17	Q So you did not bring your file with you today; is that right?	16 17	foundation. There's been no ruling of such. BY MS. ELLIS:
18	A Right. Yes.	18	Q I'm going to show you one of the documents in this
19	Q Have you given your file to anyone else since that	19	stack, Mr. Saindon.
20	time in 2003 when you gave it to your daughter?	20	MS. ELLIS: And, Bob, if you don't mind,
21	A No.	21	would you pull this out of your stack and show it
22	Q And did you verify that the documents that are	22	to him so I can talk to him about it?
23	here today as Exhibit 4 are, in fact, copies of	23	MR. McCOY: Sure.
24	the documents that are in your file?	24	MS. ELLIS: It's Saindon 75.
25	A They appear to be.	25	
	·		

	Page 49		Page 51
1	BY MS. ELLIS:	1	A No. Not exactly, no.
2	Q Mr. Saindon, this document that's been represented	2	Q Okay. Okay. The two previous depositions that
3	as part of Exhibit 4 here, your name doesn't	3	have been marked here today as Exhibits, I
4	appear on this document, does it?	4	guess B and C? 2 and 3? 3 and 4?
5	A No.	5	The two days of deposition that you gave
6	Q Okay. Do you recognize this document?	6	before, have you read those transcripts recently?
7	A No, I don't.	7	A No.
8	Q Okay. Can you state with any certainty that this	8	Q Okay. Do you know when the last time you read
9	document was in your file?	9	them was?
10	A No.	10	A I don't know if I ever did, to be honest about it.
11	Q Okay. So for documents in this stack on which	11	Q Okay. All right. So you're not familiar with
12	your name does not appear, can you tell us when	12	what all was discussed in those depositions?
13	you received those documents?	13	A Just what I can remember off the top of my head.
14	A Oh, excuse me. Only by the dates that are on	14	Q Okay.
15	them.	15	A Yeah.
16	Q Okay. I guess what I'm saying, if your name isn't	16	Q But certainly not line for line; right?
17	on them, though, I guess, can you tell us when you	17	A No.
18	actually received them or who actually gave them	18	Q Okay. I'm going to kind of rewind now, switch
19	to you?	19	gears and go back through your employment history
20	I'll show you this one, for example. This is	20	with the company and talk to you about when you
21	Saindon starts at Saindon 156, and it's a	21 22	started in 1953. And when you started, you would
22 23	multipage document, through through Saindon 167.	23	have been working for Roddis; is that correct? A Yes.
23 24	And after you've had a chance to kind of look	24	Q And you recall that Weyerhaeuser purchased the
25	at it, you can flip to the last page, and it has	25	plant in 1960; is that right?
23	at it, you can rip to the last page, and it has	23	plant in 1900, is that light?
	Page 50		Page 52
1	the date of the document. And it's dated	1	A 1960, um-hum.
2	April 10, 1968; is that correct?	2	Q Okay. So I'm going to talk about this time period
3	A Yes.	3	from 1953 to 1960. And during that time period,
4	Q So that would be before your time as a safety	4	you didn't have any responsibilities for safety,
5	director; correct?	5	did you?
6	A Yes.	6	A No.
7	Q And at that time you would have been maybe the	7	Q Okay. And what were your job duties from 1953 to
8	administrative assistant with Dick Welch; is that	8	1960?
9	right?	9	A Well, I was a timekeeper I guess that was what
	A '68? That would be yes.	10	they called us, the timekeeper to start with.
10	Q And would you have reason in 1968, as the	11	A 3 4b T 323 1 * 41 7 7
11	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		And then I did some work in the order department.
11 12	administrative assistant to Dick Welch, to receive	12	I helped out there for a while.
11 12 13	administrative assistant to Dick Welch, to receive a document like this?	12 13	I helped out there for a while. And then I got into the industrial
11 12 13 14	administrative assistant to Dick Welch, to receive a document like this?A I don't recall.	12 13 14	I helped out there for a while. And then I got into the industrial engineering department, and I stayed there for
11 12 13 14 15	administrative assistant to Dick Welch, to receive a document like this? A I don't recall. Q Okay. So can you testify that this was a document	12 13 14 15	I helped out there for a while. And then I got into the industrial engineering department, and I stayed there for quite a few years, up until 1960, I guess.
11 12 13 14 15	administrative assistant to Dick Welch, to receive a document like this? A I don't recall. Q Okay. So can you testify that this was a document that was actually maintained in your file that you	12 13 14 15 16	I helped out there for a while. And then I got into the industrial engineering department, and I stayed there for quite a few years, up until 1960, I guess. Q So when Weyerhaeuser bought the plant in 1960, you
11 12 13 14 15 16	administrative assistant to Dick Welch, to receive a document like this? A I don't recall. Q Okay. So can you testify that this was a document that was actually maintained in your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser?	12 13 14 15 16 17	I helped out there for a while. And then I got into the industrial engineering department, and I stayed there for quite a few years, up until 1960, I guess. Q So when Weyerhaeuser bought the plant in 1960, you were in industrial engineering; is that right?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 administrative assistant to Dick Welch, to receive a document like this? A I don't recall. Q Okay. So can you testify that this was a document that was actually maintained in your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser? A I couldn't testify to that, no. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I helped out there for a while. And then I got into the industrial engineering department, and I stayed there for quite a few years, up until 1960, I guess. Q So when Weyerhaeuser bought the plant in 1960, you were in industrial engineering; is that right? A Yes.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 administrative assistant to Dick Welch, to receive a document like this? A I don't recall. Q Okay. So can you testify that this was a document that was actually maintained in your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser? A I couldn't testify to that, no. Q Okay. Do you know who gave you this document? 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I helped out there for a while. And then I got into the industrial engineering department, and I stayed there for quite a few years, up until 1960, I guess. Q So when Weyerhaeuser bought the plant in 1960, you were in industrial engineering; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. And after Weyerhaeuser bought the plant in
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 administrative assistant to Dick Welch, to receive a document like this? A I don't recall. Q Okay. So can you testify that this was a document that was actually maintained in your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser? A I couldn't testify to that, no. Q Okay. Do you know who gave you this document? A I don't. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I helped out there for a while. And then I got into the industrial engineering department, and I stayed there for quite a few years, up until 1960, I guess. Q So when Weyerhaeuser bought the plant in 1960, you were in industrial engineering; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. And after Weyerhaeuser bought the plant in 1960, how long did you stay in industrial
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 administrative assistant to Dick Welch, to receive a document like this? A I don't recall. Q Okay. So can you testify that this was a document that was actually maintained in your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser? A I couldn't testify to that, no. Q Okay. Do you know who gave you this document? A I don't. Q And do you know when you got this document? 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I helped out there for a while. And then I got into the industrial engineering department, and I stayed there for quite a few years, up until 1960, I guess. Q So when Weyerhaeuser bought the plant in 1960, you were in industrial engineering; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. And after Weyerhaeuser bought the plant in 1960, how long did you stay in industrial engineering?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 administrative assistant to Dick Welch, to receive a document like this? A I don't recall. Q Okay. So can you testify that this was a document that was actually maintained in your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser? A I couldn't testify to that, no. Q Okay. Do you know who gave you this document? A I don't. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I helped out there for a while. And then I got into the industrial engineering department, and I stayed there for quite a few years, up until 1960, I guess. Q So when Weyerhaeuser bought the plant in 1960, you were in industrial engineering; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. And after Weyerhaeuser bought the plant in 1960, how long did you stay in industrial
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 administrative assistant to Dick Welch, to receive a document like this? A I don't recall. Q Okay. So can you testify that this was a document that was actually maintained in your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser? A I couldn't testify to that, no. Q Okay. Do you know who gave you this document? A I don't. Q And do you know when you got this document? A It would have had to have been around '68 or, you 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I helped out there for a while. And then I got into the industrial engineering department, and I stayed there for quite a few years, up until 1960, I guess. Q So when Weyerhaeuser bought the plant in 1960, you were in industrial engineering; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. And after Weyerhaeuser bought the plant in 1960, how long did you stay in industrial engineering? A Oh, I don't know just what the time frame was. I
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 administrative assistant to Dick Welch, to receive a document like this? A I don't recall. Q Okay. So can you testify that this was a document that was actually maintained in your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser? A I couldn't testify to that, no. Q Okay. Do you know who gave you this document? A I don't. Q And do you know when you got this document? A It would have had to have been around '68 or, you know, around that time, I would imagine. I don't 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I helped out there for a while. And then I got into the industrial engineering department, and I stayed there for quite a few years, up until 1960, I guess. Q So when Weyerhaeuser bought the plant in 1960, you were in industrial engineering; is that right? A Yes. Q Okay. And after Weyerhaeuser bought the plant in 1960, how long did you stay in industrial engineering? A Oh, I don't know just what the time frame was. I got I went from there to administrative

	Page 53		Page 55
		-	
1	which I had learned from Dick, and costing out	1	remember.
2	doors or whatever. We made a thousand different kinds of	2	Q Was there a sawmill there when Roddis
3		3	A There was.
4	products back then, plywoods. And we were kind of	4	Q owned the plant?
5	a specialty shop, really.	5 6	A Yeah. There was a sawmill, too, right.
6 7	Q Okay.	7	Q Okay.
8	A I did that and worked for Dick, you know, as an administrative assistant	8	A That was a separate separate building there,
9	Q From		yeah. Q What about the particleboard plant? Was it there
10	A until	9 10	when Roddis owned the facility?
11	Q I'm sorry. Go ahead. I didn't mean to interrupt	11	A No.
12	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	12	Q All right. What about the molded products plant?
13	you. A until I got up to the safety job.	13	A No.
14	Q So from 1953 to 1960, when Roddis owned the plant,	14	Q All right. Again, when Weyerhaeuser took over in
15	you didn't have any manufacturing	15	1960, how did the layout of the facility change
16	responsibilities, did you?	16	after Weyerhaeuser took over?
17	A No.	17	A They built the particleboard plant, I believe,
18	Q I mean, you weren't actually making the products,	18	first, and then they put up the molded products
19	were you?	19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20	A No.	20	plant. And those two were added on until they went out of business.
21		21	
22	Q Okay. So would it be safe to say you had an office job	22	Q When did the particleboard plant when was it
23	A Yes.	23	put up? A I just I'm not certain of the dates, to be
24		24	honest about it, the way time flies by. It could
25	Q when Roddis owned the plant A Yes.	25	have been in the late '60s, early '70s, maybe. I
23	A 165.	23	have been in the late dos, early 70s, maybe. 1
	Page 54		Page 56
1	Q is that right?	1	don't know.
2	A Yes.	2	Q All right. What about molded products? Do you
3	Q And then in 1960, when Weyerhaeuser took over	3	recall when that went up?
4	and we'll talk about it from 1960 to 1970.	4	A I think that was shortly afterwards, after the
5	So after Weyerhaeuser bought the plant, but	5	particleboard plant.
6	before you took over as safety director, you	6	Q Okay. And from 1953 to 1970, before you became
7	didn't have any responsibility for manufacturing	7	safety director, you didn't have any
8	during that time either, did you?	8	responsibilities for safety in the plant, did you?
9	A No.	9	A No.
10	Q Okay. From '53 to '60, when Roddis owned the	10	Q Okay. So your testimony that you gave earlier
11	plant, what structures and buildings were on the	11	today and your knowledge about safety issues in
12	plant property?	12	the plant relates to that period of 1970 to 1977;
13	A We had the brick building, the main office. Then	13	is that right?
14	we had the hardwood well, I call it the	14	A Yes.
15	"hardwood plant." That was the old plant that's	15	Q Okay.
16	gone now. And	16	MR. McCOY: Objection at this time.
17	Q Would that be the structure with the basement and	17	These questions are beyond the scope of any direct
18	the three floors?	18	examination, and I object to the leading nature of
19	A Yes.	19	this.
20	Q The fabrication plant?	20	Can I have a standing objection on
21	A Yes.	21	that
22	Q Okay.	22	MS. ELLIS: Sure.
23	A Yeah. And this was when I started there?	23	MR. McCOY: for questions beyond the
24	Q Right.	24	scope of the direct?
25	A Well, that would be about it, as far as I can	25	Thanks.
•	·		

	Page 57		Page 59
1		1	
1 2	MS. ELLIS: This is a discovery	1 2	And that's about all they made out there at
3	deposition, Counsel. BY MS. ELLIS:	3	that time. Just "door skins," they called them. Q So from when Roddis owned the plant from 1953
4	Q Between 1953 and 1960, what products do you recall	4	to 1960, what type of doors did Roddis make?
5	Roddis manufacturing?	5	MR. McCOY: Objection to foundation.
6	A Between '53 and '60?	6	THE WITNESS: They made solid core
7	Q Right.	7	doors, hollow core doors, mineral core doors,
8	A They manufactured doors and they manufactured	8	sound doors, lead-lined doors. Let's see. What
9	plywood, architectural plywood. What else did	9	else is there?
10	they make?	10	Well, just about any kind of door that
11	They made wall paneling, too, but I'm not	11	you can put in an opening they made, outside of
12	sure just what period that was in. They made wall	12	metal doors.
13	paneling for many years out there, too. But it	13	BY MS. ELLIS:
14	primarily was doors and plywood, I guess.	14	Q Okay. And so would the same be true for
15	Q And so you said before, I think, that there was	15	Weyerhaeuser? Would those same types of doors
16	that there was a sawmill on the property when	16	have been made by Weyerhaeuser?
17	Roddis owned the plant; right?	17	A Yes.
18	A Yes.	18	Q Okay. And can you distinguish in your mind what
19	Q So is it true that logs came in to Roddis and	19	types of doors Weyerhaeuser made as opposed to
20	Roddis took the logs and took them from the log	20	what types of doors Roddis made?
21	all the way to the final final product?	21	A As far as I can recall, they made basically the
22	A Yeah.	22	same same kind of doors.
23	Q Is that right?	23	Q Okay. And what about fire doors? Did Roddis make
24	A Yeah. Yes.	24	fire doors?
25	Q So the plant dealt with a lot of wood?	25	A Yes.
	Page 58		Page 60
1	A Yes.	1	Q Okay. And I guess there came a point in time when
2	Q Fair to say?	2	the plant started making mineral core fire doors;
3	A Yes.	3	is that right?
4	Q And then when Weyerhaeuser took over in 1960, what	4	A Yes.
5	products did Weyerhaeuser make?	5	Q And do you recall what they were using to make the
6	A They continued making about the same ones until	6	mineral core fire doors with?
7	they put up the particleboard and the molded	7	MR. McCOY: Objection to foundation.
8	products plant.	8	Go ahead.
9 10	Q And what what products were made out of the	9 10	THE WITNESS: Mineral core? Well, they were using a mineral core. "Kaylo" core I guess
11	particleboard plant? A Just hardboard. I can't even remember what they	11	they called it.
12	used to call it. Just compressed chips, you know,	12	BY MS. ELLIS:
13	and then just a particleboard.	13	Q Okay.
14	Q Particleboard.	14	A To my recollection.
15	A Yeah.	15	Q Okay. And do you know where that Kaylo came from?
16	Q Right.	16	A I'm not sure.
17	A That's about what they made.	17	Q Okay. And could you say for sure whether Roddis
18	Q Right. All right. What about in molded products?	18	was using Kaylo before Weyerhaeuser took over?
19	What was made there?	19	A I don't remember.
20	A They started out making, oh, pressed plastic	20	Q Okay. So you don't know whether or not
21	trays, kind of specialty things like that.	21	A I don't know
22	And then they switched over and made door	22	Q Weyerhaeuser started using it?
23	skins, and they sold those through other door	23	A what the date was when they when they
24	manufacturers. So they just applied them, like,	24	started that. That's you know, I just don't
25	on hollow core doors.	25	recall that. They made Roddis made a chip

	Page 61		Page 63
1	core, too, that was a fire-retardant door. But	1	Q And what were Mrs. Saindon's parents' names that
2	they were really heavy and hard to handle, and	2	lived there at 1103 East 4th Street?
3	that's why I think they switched out of that into	3	A Helen and Charles Braem.
4	the into the other the mineral core.	4	Q Can you spell Braem for me?
5	Q Okay. But when that actually happened, you don't	5	A B-R-A-E-M.
6	know?	6	Q And Mrs. Braem continued to live there up until, I
7	A I don't recall the date.	7	believe, 1984; is that right?
8	Q Okay. Now, Mr. Saindon, you're married; is that	8	A Yes.
9	right?	9	Q Okay. And so fair to say you and Mrs. Saindon
10	A Yes.	10	would have continued to visit the house and visit
11	Q Okay. And how long have you been married?	11	Mrs. Braem
12	A 60 going to be 61 years in May.	12	A Yes.
13	Q Okay. And your wife is Mrs. Sally Saindon; right?	13	Q while she lived there?
14 15	A Yes.	14 15	A Yes.
16	Q Okay. She's here with you today; right? A Yes.	16	Q Okay. And in those visits and when you lived there, you never saw any dust or debris from the
17	Q Okay. What year did you and Mrs. Saindon get	17	plant come onto the property, did you?
18	married?	18	A No.
19	A 1953.	19	Q And I think before you had testified about seeing
20	Q 1953. All right. And I understand that	20	some dust in the windowsills
21	Mrs. Saindon's family lived right on 4th Street,	21	A Yes.
22	right next to the mill property; is that right?	22	Q at that house; is that right?
23	A Yes.	23	A Yes. Yes.
24	Q Okay. And I also understand that you and	24	Q When you would when you would help clean or
25	Mrs. Saindon actually lived there for a period of	25	remove the storm windows; is that right?
_	Page 62	_	Page 64
1	time; is that right?	1	A Yes. Um-hum. Yes.
2	A Yes. Q And when did you all live there?	2	Q You can't testify where that dust came from, can you?
4	Q And when did you all live there? A '53 to '50	4	A No.
5	THE WITNESS: When did we live there?	5	Q And you never knew of Mr. and Mrs. Braem making
6	MS. SAINDON: I don't know.	6	any complaints about dust or debris from the
7	BY MS. ELLIS:	7	plant, do you?
8	Q Just whatever you remember.	8	A No.
9	A Right after we first got married, we they fixed	9	Q And I also understood that the Braems sold some of
10	up a little apartment upstairs. And then her dad	10	their land behind their house to Roddis; is that
11	had died in an unfortunate accident in '55, so we	11	right?
12	moved back with her mother for a short time.	12	A Yes.
13	And then not too long	13	Q And they sold that land for Roddis to use as log
14	THE WITNESS: It was about a year?	14	ponds; is that right?
15	BY MS. ELLIS:	15	A Yes.
16	Q That's okay. That's good enough.	16	Q And Roddis used log ponds on that property for a
17	A Yeah.	17 18	number of years; is that right?
18 19	Q So mid early, mid-'50s you guys A Yeah.	19	A Yes.
20	A Yeah. Q lived there with her parents	20	Q Okay. And there came a time when or, I guess, those log ponds were eventually filled in; is that
21	A Yeah.	21	right?
22	Q or her mom, as the case may be?	22	A Yes.
23	A Yes.	23	Q Okay. And do you know when that was?
24	Q Do you recall what that address was on 4th Street?	24	A Not I can't tell you the exact dates, but it
25	A 1103 East 4th.	25	was sometime after they no longer needed them and

	Page 65			Page 67
1	they weren't using the cutting department. They	1		South Apple and East 5th Street
2	shut that down, and so they had no use for them.	2	A	Yes.
3	Q Okay.	3	Q	is that fair?
4	A So they just decided to fill them in.	4	A	Yes.
5	Q Okay. But you don't know when that was?	5	Q	Okay. At either of those residences, did you
6	A I don't. I can't tell you the exact date.	6		notice any dust or debris from the plant coming
7	Q Okay. And do you recall seeing anyone actually	7		onto your property?
8	filling in those log ponds?	8	A	No.
9	A No.	9	Q	Okay. Now, you've been at South Vine since 1964.
10	Q Okay. So you never saw anybody actually putting	10		About how far is that from the plant?
11	the stuff to fill the log ponds in; right?	11	A	Four, five, six blocks maybe from where the plant
12	A No.	12		would be.
13	Q Okay. And do you have any personal knowledge as	13	Q	Have you ever noticed at South Vine any dust or
14	to how those log ponds were actually filled in?	14		debris from the plant coming onto your property?
15	A Just what I had heard.	15		No.
16	Q Okay. And what did you hear about how the log	16	Q	
17	ponds were filled in?	17		Roddis owned it and Weyerhaeuser owned it, you
18	A That they were filled in with whatever they wanted	18		never had any responsibility for waste removal
19	to get rid of from the hardwood plant and	19		from the plant, did you?
20	Q So you heard that they had been filled in with	20		No.
21	waste from the hardwood plant?	21	Q	• 3
22	A Yeah. That was my understanding.	22	A	
23	Q Okay. And do you know who told you that?	23	Q	1 , 5
24	A I don't recall.	24		Okay. And you never actually participated in
25	Q Okay. And I guess it'll go again, you never	25		waste removal from the plant, did you?
	Page 66			Page 68
1	saw anybody actually filling in those ponds?	1	A	No.
2	A Just what I was what I was told, because I was	2	Q	I guess, do you understand at a certain point
3	usually done at night.	3		there was a ventilation system installed in the
4	Q Okay. And you were working on first shift?	4		fabrication plant and the mineral core plant as
5	A Yes.	5		well to collect and dispose of dust?
6	Q Okay. And did you move to your house on South	6	A	They had yeah. They had ventilation systems
7	Vine Street where you live now after you and	7		all over the plant. Yeah.
8	Mrs. Saindon moved from 4th Street?	8	Q	•
9	A Let's see.	9		particleboard plant, didn't they?
10	MS. SAINDON: No.	10	A	I believe they did.
11	THE WITNESS: No, we didn't. No.	11	Q	r r
12	BY MS. ELLIS:	12		a ventilation system; right?
13	Q Okay. Let me that was a bad question.	13	_	Yes.
14	How long have you lived on South Vine?	14	Q	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
15	A On South Vine, it'll be 50 years this summer.	15		created in the plant; right?
16	Q Okay. So let's see if I can do math here.	16		Yes.
17	You moved in	17	Q	From 1960 to 1970, do you know where the
18	A '64.	18		ventilation system in the core mill vented to or
19 20	Q Thank you. All right. Where did you live before '64?	19 20		exhausted to? Where the ventiletien system was?
20 21		21	_	Where the ventilation system was?
22	A We lived down on 809 South Apple, and then we lived over on 803 East 5th Street, which is just a	21	Q	Right. So there was a ventilation system in the core mill; correct?
23	couple blocks up, until we moved into the	23	A	Yes.
23 24	Vine Street.	24	Q	
25	Q So say between '55 and '64, you lived on	25	A	
	2 2 3aj com co ana c i, jou nive on		4.	-

	Page 6	9	Page 71
1	Q right?	1	A Yes.
2	And where did the ventilation system exhaust	2	Q And those trucks had a cover on the back. Is that
3	to? What was the end point on that ventilation	3	consistent
4	system?	4	MR. McCOY: Object
5	A The one that I can remember was on the it wo	uld 5	BY MS. ELLIS:
6	be on the west side of the old plant there.	6	Q with what you remember?
7	Q Okay. And would that be what you would consider	7	MR. McCOY: Object to foundation. Form.
8	to be a baghouse?	8	THE WITNESS: Yes.
9	A I believe it was.	9	BY MS. ELLIS:
10	Q Even throughout the '60s?	10	Q Okay. And you don't know where those trucks went
11	A Well, it was where they collected dust. Whether	11	with the waste when they left the plant, do you?
12	it was a baghouse there at that time, I don't	12	A To my knowledge, they went to the landfill.
13	recall.	13	Q Okay. And do you know where the landfill is or
14	Q Okay. So you don't know when the baghouse was	14	was, where the trucks went?
15	actually installed?	15	A Not really at that time, no, about where they
16	A No.	16	went, but I was I didn't know exactly where
17	Q All right. And it could have been something else	17	they were located.
18	before it was a baghouse	18	Q Okay. Do you know who manufactured the baghouses?
19	A Yes.	19	A No.
20	Q correct?	20	Q Do you know who designed the ventilation system
21	Are you familiar with cyclones, the cyclone	21	that was in the at any point in the plant?
22	system?	22	A I don't know who would have done that.
23	A Yeah. I've heard the word, yeah.	23	Q Okay. Do you know who specified the kind of
24	Q Okay. And you're aware that there there was a	24	baghouse that was installed, the type or the brand
25	cyclone system at certain parts of the plant as	25	or anything about that?
	Page 7	0	Page 72
1	110		
2	well?	1	A No.
2	A Yes.	2	Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at
3	A Yes.Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of wh	2	Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions
3 4	A Yes.Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of wh the cyclone system collected?	at 2 3 4	Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions I'm about to ask you all relate to that period of
3	 A Yes. Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of wh the cyclone system collected? A Not really. 	2 at 3 4 5	Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions I'm about to ask you all relate to that period of time.
3 4 5 6	 A Yes. Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of wh the cyclone system collected? A Not really. Q All right. Do you know the difference between 	2 at 3 4 5 6	 Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions I'm about to ask you all relate to that period of time. A Um-hum.
3 4 5	 A Yes. Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of wh the cyclone system collected? A Not really. Q All right. Do you know the difference between what was collected in the cyclone system as 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions I'm about to ask you all relate to that period of time. A Um-hum. Q Just so we're all on the on the same page.
3 4 5 6 7 8	 A Yes. Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of wh the cyclone system collected? A Not really. Q All right. Do you know the difference between what was collected in the cyclone system as opposed to the baghouse system? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions I'm about to ask you all relate to that period of time. A Um-hum. Q Just so we're all on the on the same page I understand you had monthly inspections
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A Yes. Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of wh the cyclone system collected? A Not really. Q All right. Do you know the difference between what was collected in the cyclone system as opposed to the baghouse system? A No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions I'm about to ask you all relate to that period of time. A Um-hum. Q Just so we're all on the on the same page.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A Yes. Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of wh the cyclone system collected? A Not really. Q All right. Do you know the difference between what was collected in the cyclone system as opposed to the baghouse system? A No. Q And you never had any responsibility for the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions I'm about to ask you all relate to that period of time. A Um-hum. Q Just so we're all on the on the same page. I understand you had monthly inspections where you walked through the entire mill; is that right?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A Yes. Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of wh the cyclone system collected? A Not really. Q All right. Do you know the difference between what was collected in the cyclone system as opposed to the baghouse system? A No. Q And you never had any responsibility for the baghouses; is that true? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions I'm about to ask you all relate to that period of time. A Um-hum. Q Just so we're all on the on the same page.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A Yes. Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of wh the cyclone system collected? A Not really. Q All right. Do you know the difference between what was collected in the cyclone system as opposed to the baghouse system? A No. Q And you never had any responsibility for the baghouses; is that true? A That's true. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions I'm about to ask you all relate to that period of time. A Um-hum. Q Just so we're all on the on the same page. I understand you had monthly inspections where you walked through the entire mill; is that right? A Yes. Q And your purpose would be to look for anything
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A Yes. Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of wh the cyclone system collected? A Not really. Q All right. Do you know the difference between what was collected in the cyclone system as opposed to the baghouse system? A No. Q And you never had any responsibility for the baghouses; is that true? A That's true. Q Across your entire 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions I'm about to ask you all relate to that period of time. A Um-hum. Q Just so we're all on the on the same page. I understand you had monthly inspections where you walked through the entire mill; is that right? A Yes. Q And your purpose would be to look for anything that you thought needed correction or attention;
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A Yes. Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of wh the cyclone system collected? A Not really. Q All right. Do you know the difference between what was collected in the cyclone system as opposed to the baghouse system? A No. Q And you never had any responsibility for the baghouses; is that true? A That's true. Q Across your entire A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions I'm about to ask you all relate to that period of time. A Um-hum. Q Just so we're all on the on the same page.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A Yes. Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of wh the cyclone system collected? A Not really. Q All right. Do you know the difference between what was collected in the cyclone system as opposed to the baghouse system? A No. Q And you never had any responsibility for the baghouses; is that true? A That's true. Q Across your entire A Yes. Q tenure at the plant? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions I'm about to ask you all relate to that period of time. A Um-hum. Q Just so we're all on the on the same page.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A Yes. Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of wh the cyclone system collected? A Not really. Q All right. Do you know the difference between what was collected in the cyclone system as opposed to the baghouse system? A No. Q And you never had any responsibility for the baghouses; is that true? A That's true. Q Across your entire A Yes. Q tenure at the plant?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions I'm about to ask you all relate to that period of time. A Um-hum. Q Just so we're all on the on the same page.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A Yes. Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of wh the cyclone system collected? A Not really. Q All right. Do you know the difference between what was collected in the cyclone system as opposed to the baghouse system? A No. Q And you never had any responsibility for the baghouses; is that true? A That's true. Q Across your entire A Yes. Q tenure at the plant?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions I'm about to ask you all relate to that period of time. A Um-hum. Q Just so we're all on the on the same page.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A Yes. Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of wh the cyclone system collected? A Not really. Q All right. Do you know the difference between what was collected in the cyclone system as opposed to the baghouse system? A No. Q And you never had any responsibility for the baghouses; is that true? A That's true. Q Across your entire A Yes. Q tenure at the plant? Okay. And there's been testimony that at certain points in time that these baghouses were emptied into trucks, waste trucks, that would then 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions I'm about to ask you all relate to that period of time. A Um-hum. Q Just so we're all on the on the same page. I understand you had monthly inspections where you walked through the entire mill; is that right? A Yes. Q And your purpose would be to look for anything that you thought needed correction or attention; is that right? A Yes. Q And could you give us some examples of things you might look for while you're out on those monthly inspections?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A Yes. Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of whe the cyclone system collected? A Not really. Q All right. Do you know the difference between what was collected in the cyclone system as opposed to the baghouse system? A No. Q And you never had any responsibility for the baghouses; is that true? A That's true. Q Across your entire A Yes. Q tenure at the plant? Okay. And there's been testimony that at certain points in time that these baghouses were emptied into trucks, waste trucks, that would then dispose of the waste. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions I'm about to ask you all relate to that period of time. A Um-hum. Q Just so we're all on the on the same page. I understand you had monthly inspections where you walked through the entire mill; is that right? A Yes. Q And your purpose would be to look for anything that you thought needed correction or attention; is that right? A Yes. Q And could you give us some examples of things you might look for while you're out on those monthly inspections? A Machine guarding possibly, electrical outlets,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A Yes. Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of whe the cyclone system collected? A Not really. Q All right. Do you know the difference between what was collected in the cyclone system as opposed to the baghouse system? A No. Q And you never had any responsibility for the baghouses; is that true? A That's true. Q Across your entire A Yes. Q tenure at the plant? Okay. And there's been testimony that at certain points in time that these baghouses were emptied into trucks, waste trucks, that would then dispose of the waste. Did you ever have any responsibility for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions I'm about to ask you all relate to that period of time. A Um-hum. Q Just so we're all on the on the same page. I understand you had monthly inspections where you walked through the entire mill; is that right? A Yes. Q And your purpose would be to look for anything that you thought needed correction or attention; is that right? A Yes. Q And could you give us some examples of things you might look for while you're out on those monthly inspections? A Machine guarding possibly, electrical outlets, housekeeping. Anything that would create a safety
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A Yes. Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of wh the cyclone system collected? A Not really. Q All right. Do you know the difference between what was collected in the cyclone system as opposed to the baghouse system? A No. Q And you never had any responsibility for the baghouses; is that true? A That's true. Q Across your entire A Yes. Q tenure at the plant? Okay. And there's been testimony that at certain points in time that these baghouses were emptied into trucks, waste trucks, that would then dispose of the waste. Did you ever have any responsibility for doing that, for emptying the baghouses into a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions I'm about to ask you all relate to that period of time. A Um-hum. Q Just so we're all on the on the same page. I understand you had monthly inspections where you walked through the entire mill; is that right? A Yes. Q And your purpose would be to look for anything that you thought needed correction or attention; is that right? A Yes. Q And could you give us some examples of things you might look for while you're out on those monthly inspections? A Machine guarding possibly, electrical outlets, housekeeping. Anything that would create a safety hazard that, you know, should be corrected.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Yes. Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of whe the cyclone system collected? A Not really. Q All right. Do you know the difference between what was collected in the cyclone system as opposed to the baghouse system? A No. Q And you never had any responsibility for the baghouses; is that true? A That's true. Q Across your entire A Yes. Q tenure at the plant? Okay. And there's been testimony that at certain points in time that these baghouses were emptied into trucks, waste trucks, that would then dispose of the waste. Did you ever have any responsibility for doing that, for emptying the baghouses into a truck? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions I'm about to ask you all relate to that period of time. A Um-hum. Q Just so we're all on the on the same page. I understand you had monthly inspections where you walked through the entire mill; is that right? A Yes. Q And your purpose would be to look for anything that you thought needed correction or attention; is that right? A Yes. Q And could you give us some examples of things you might look for while you're out on those monthly inspections? A Machine guarding possibly, electrical outlets, housekeeping. Anything that would create a safety hazard that, you know, should be corrected. Q Okay. And so safety at a plant this big, you had
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Yes. Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of whe the cyclone system collected? A Not really. Q All right. Do you know the difference between what was collected in the cyclone system as opposed to the baghouse system? A No. Q And you never had any responsibility for the baghouses; is that true? A That's true. Q Across your entire A Yes. Q tenure at the plant? Okay. And there's been testimony that at certain points in time that these baghouses were emptied into trucks, waste trucks, that would then dispose of the waste. Did you ever have any responsibility for doing that, for emptying the baghouses into a truck? A No. 	at 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions I'm about to ask you all relate to that period of time. A Um-hum. Q Just so we're all on the on the same page.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A Yes. Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of whe the cyclone system collected? A Not really. Q All right. Do you know the difference between what was collected in the cyclone system as opposed to the baghouse system? A No. Q And you never had any responsibility for the baghouses; is that true? A That's true. Q Across your entire A Yes. Q tenure at the plant? Okay. And there's been testimony that at certain points in time that these baghouses were emptied into trucks, waste trucks, that would then dispose of the waste. Did you ever have any responsibility for doing that, for emptying the baghouses into a truck? A No. Q Okay. Did you see the trucks that were used for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions I'm about to ask you all relate to that period of time. A Um-hum. Q Just so we're all on the on the same page. I understand you had monthly inspections where you walked through the entire mill; is that right? A Yes. Q And your purpose would be to look for anything that you thought needed correction or attention; is that right? A Yes. Q And could you give us some examples of things you might look for while you're out on those monthly inspections? A Machine guarding possibly, electrical outlets, housekeeping. Anything that would create a safety hazard that, you know, should be corrected. Q Okay. And so safety at a plant this big, you had anything from earplugs to hard hats to steel-toed shoes; is that right?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Yes. Q Okay. And do you have an understanding of whe the cyclone system collected? A Not really. Q All right. Do you know the difference between what was collected in the cyclone system as opposed to the baghouse system? A No. Q And you never had any responsibility for the baghouses; is that true? A That's true. Q Across your entire A Yes. Q tenure at the plant? Okay. And there's been testimony that at certain points in time that these baghouses were emptied into trucks, waste trucks, that would then dispose of the waste. Did you ever have any responsibility for doing that, for emptying the baghouses into a truck? A No. 	at 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Okay. Now, while you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser from 1970 to 1977 the questions I'm about to ask you all relate to that period of time. A Um-hum. Q Just so we're all on the on the same page.

	Page 73		Page 75
1	Q As well as the asbestos issues that we've talked	1	I guess the same question as to Joe: Is it
2	about as well; is that right?	2	your impression that Joe cared about the safety of
3	A Yes.	3	the workers at Marshfield?
4	MR. McCOY: Objection to form and	4	A Yes, he did.
5	foundation. That misstates his earlier testimony.	5	Q And I understand that Joe, he came in and tried to
6	BY MS. ELLIS:	6	whip everybody into shape; is that fair?
7	Q So your role as safety director encompassed a lot	7	A Yes. That sounds like Joe, yes.
8	of different issues as with respect to safety; is	8	Q And if you spotted a safety issue, did you do your
9	that right?	9	best to get it resolved as soon as you could?
10	A Yes.	10	A Yes.
11	Q And when you came on board in 1970, you mentioned	11	Q And is that generally true at the Marshfield plant
12	that you attended some conferences and corporate	12	for safety issues?
13	meetings; is that right?	13	A Yes.
14	A Yes.	14	Q We talked about sampling. You talked about
15	Q And was the purpose of those to get you educated	15	sampling with Mr. McCoy, about testing for
16	on safety issues as it related to the plant?	16	asbestos in the in the plant. And you said
17	A Yes.	17	that there were times when you actually conducted
18	Q And when you had these corporate safety meetings,	18	the testing on the workers; is that right?
19 20	can you tell us a little bit about what happened	19 20	A Yes.
21	at those meetings? A Well, the one I attended in Tacoma, that lasted	21	Q And I think you said you didn't recall whether you
22	about a week. And it had the safety people from	22	actually received those results or not; is that
23	throughout all Weyerhaeuser's buildings out	23	right? A Yes.
24	there or businesses.	24	Q Well, I'm going to show you a document that it's
25	And they had the senior vice president. He	25	been represented was in your file and see if it
			out represented was in Jour rise and see it is
	Page 74		Page 76
1	talked about safety and what they expected. And	1	might refresh your memory.
2	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a	2	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this
2	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a kind of overall general safety theme, so	2 3	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this was a document, Mr. Saindon, that's been
2 3 4	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a kind of overall general safety theme, so Q And what message did you get from Weyerhaeuser	2 3 4	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this was a document, Mr. Saindon, that's been represented as being a part of your file that you
2 3 4 5	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a kind of overall general safety theme, so Q And what message did you get from Weyerhaeuser about their interest and involvement in safety?	2 3 4 5	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this was a document, Mr. Saindon, that's been represented as being a part of your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser.
2 3 4 5 6	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a kind of overall general safety theme, so Q And what message did you get from Weyerhaeuser about their interest and involvement in safety? A They were quite concerned. It was one of their	2 3 4 5 6	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this was a document, Mr. Saindon, that's been represented as being a part of your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser. Does it look familiar to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a kind of overall general safety theme, so Q And what message did you get from Weyerhaeuser about their interest and involvement in safety? A They were quite concerned. It was one of their top priorities, I'm thinking, when I was involved	2 3 4 5 6 7	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this was a document, Mr. Saindon, that's been represented as being a part of your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser. Does it look familiar to you? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a kind of overall general safety theme, so Q And what message did you get from Weyerhaeuser about their interest and involvement in safety? A They were quite concerned. It was one of their top priorities, I'm thinking, when I was involved there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this was a document, Mr. Saindon, that's been represented as being a part of your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser. Does it look familiar to you? A Yes. Q And what is that document?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a kind of overall general safety theme, so Q And what message did you get from Weyerhaeuser about their interest and involvement in safety? A They were quite concerned. It was one of their top priorities, I'm thinking, when I was involved there. Q And would you say that Weyerhaeuser cared about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this was a document, Mr. Saindon, that's been represented as being a part of your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser. Does it look familiar to you? A Yes. Q And what is that document? A What is it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a kind of overall general safety theme, so Q And what message did you get from Weyerhaeuser about their interest and involvement in safety? A They were quite concerned. It was one of their top priorities, I'm thinking, when I was involved there. Q And would you say that Weyerhaeuser cared about the safety of its employees?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this was a document, Mr. Saindon, that's been represented as being a part of your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser. Does it look familiar to you? A Yes. Q And what is that document? A What is it? Q Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a kind of overall general safety theme, so Q And what message did you get from Weyerhaeuser about their interest and involvement in safety? A They were quite concerned. It was one of their top priorities, I'm thinking, when I was involved there. Q And would you say that Weyerhaeuser cared about the safety of its employees? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this was a document, Mr. Saindon, that's been represented as being a part of your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser. Does it look familiar to you? A Yes. Q And what is that document? A What is it? Q Yes. A Marshfield the title of it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a kind of overall general safety theme, so Q And what message did you get from Weyerhaeuser about their interest and involvement in safety? A They were quite concerned. It was one of their top priorities, I'm thinking, when I was involved there. Q And would you say that Weyerhaeuser cared about the safety of its employees? A Yes. Q And would you say that the people at Marshfield,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this was a document, Mr. Saindon, that's been represented as being a part of your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser. Does it look familiar to you? A Yes. Q And what is that document? A What is it? Q Yes. A Marshfield the title of it? Q Well, what just take a look at it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a kind of overall general safety theme, so Q And what message did you get from Weyerhaeuser about their interest and involvement in safety? A They were quite concerned. It was one of their top priorities, I'm thinking, when I was involved there. Q And would you say that Weyerhaeuser cared about the safety of its employees? A Yes. Q And would you say that the people at Marshfield, in management at Marshfield, that the Marshfield	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this was a document, Mr. Saindon, that's been represented as being a part of your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser. Does it look familiar to you? A Yes. Q And what is that document? A What is it? Q Yes. A Marshfield the title of it? Q Well, what just take a look at it A Oh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a kind of overall general safety theme, so Q And what message did you get from Weyerhaeuser about their interest and involvement in safety? A They were quite concerned. It was one of their top priorities, I'm thinking, when I was involved there. Q And would you say that Weyerhaeuser cared about the safety of its employees? A Yes. Q And would you say that the people at Marshfield, in management at Marshfield, that the Marshfield plant cared about the safety of the employees?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this was a document, Mr. Saindon, that's been represented as being a part of your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser. Does it look familiar to you? A Yes. Q And what is that document? A What is it? Q Yes. A Marshfield the title of it? Q Well, what just take a look at it A Oh. Q and tell me, you know, after you look at it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a kind of overall general safety theme, so Q And what message did you get from Weyerhaeuser about their interest and involvement in safety? A They were quite concerned. It was one of their top priorities, I'm thinking, when I was involved there. Q And would you say that Weyerhaeuser cared about the safety of its employees? A Yes. Q And would you say that the people at Marshfield, in management at Marshfield, that the Marshfield plant cared about the safety of the employees? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this was a document, Mr. Saindon, that's been represented as being a part of your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser. Does it look familiar to you? A Yes. Q And what is that document? A What is it? Q Yes. A Marshfield the title of it? Q Well, what just take a look at it A Oh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a kind of overall general safety theme, so Q And what message did you get from Weyerhaeuser about their interest and involvement in safety? A They were quite concerned. It was one of their top priorities, I'm thinking, when I was involved there. Q And would you say that Weyerhaeuser cared about the safety of its employees? A Yes. Q And would you say that the people at Marshfield, in management at Marshfield, that the Marshfield plant cared about the safety of the employees? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this was a document, Mr. Saindon, that's been represented as being a part of your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser. Does it look familiar to you? A Yes. Q And what is that document? A What is it? Q Yes. A Marshfield the title of it? Q Well, what just take a look at it A Oh. Q and tell me, you know, after you look at it, how you would describe what that document is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a kind of overall general safety theme, so Q And what message did you get from Weyerhaeuser about their interest and involvement in safety? A They were quite concerned. It was one of their top priorities, I'm thinking, when I was involved there. Q And would you say that Weyerhaeuser cared about the safety of its employees? A Yes. Q And would you say that the people at Marshfield, in management at Marshfield, that the Marshfield plant cared about the safety of the employees? A Yes. Q And in your role as the safety coordinator, was it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this was a document, Mr. Saindon, that's been represented as being a part of your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser. Does it look familiar to you? A Yes. Q And what is that document? A What is it? Q Yes. A Marshfield the title of it? Q Well, what just take a look at it A Oh. Q and tell me, you know, after you look at it, how you would describe what that document is. MR. McCOY: Which one is that one?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a kind of overall general safety theme, so Q And what message did you get from Weyerhaeuser about their interest and involvement in safety? A They were quite concerned. It was one of their top priorities, I'm thinking, when I was involved there. Q And would you say that Weyerhaeuser cared about the safety of its employees? A Yes. Q And would you say that the people at Marshfield, in management at Marshfield, that the Marshfield plant cared about the safety of the employees? A Yes. Q And in your role as the safety coordinator, was it your feeling that you did whatever you could to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this was a document, Mr. Saindon, that's been represented as being a part of your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser. Does it look familiar to you? A Yes. Q And what is that document? A What is it? Q Yes. A Marshfield the title of it? Q Well, what just take a look at it A Oh. Q and tell me, you know, after you look at it, how you would describe what that document is. MR. McCOY: Which one is that one? MS. ELLIS: It's 302.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a kind of overall general safety theme, so Q And what message did you get from Weyerhaeuser about their interest and involvement in safety? A They were quite concerned. It was one of their top priorities, I'm thinking, when I was involved there. Q And would you say that Weyerhaeuser cared about the safety of its employees? A Yes. Q And would you say that the people at Marshfield, in management at Marshfield, that the Marshfield plant cared about the safety of the employees? A Yes. Q And in your role as the safety coordinator, was it your feeling that you did whatever you could to keep the workers safe?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this was a document, Mr. Saindon, that's been represented as being a part of your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser. Does it look familiar to you? A Yes. Q And what is that document? A What is it? Q Yes. A Marshfield the title of it? Q Well, what just take a look at it A Oh. Q and tell me, you know, after you look at it, how you would describe what that document is. MR. McCOY: Which one is that one? MS. ELLIS: It's 302. THE WITNESS: These were the results of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a kind of overall general safety theme, so Q And what message did you get from Weyerhaeuser about their interest and involvement in safety? A They were quite concerned. It was one of their top priorities, I'm thinking, when I was involved there. Q And would you say that Weyerhaeuser cared about the safety of its employees? A Yes. Q And would you say that the people at Marshfield, in management at Marshfield, that the Marshfield plant cared about the safety of the employees? A Yes. Q And in your role as the safety coordinator, was it your feeling that you did whatever you could to keep the workers safe? A Yes. Q Was there do you recall a time when you were safety director that you asked the company for a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this was a document, Mr. Saindon, that's been represented as being a part of your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser. Does it look familiar to you? A Yes. Q And what is that document? A What is it? Q Yes. A Marshfield the title of it? Q Well, what just take a look at it A Oh. Q and tell me, you know, after you look at it, how you would describe what that document is. MR. McCOY: Which one is that one? MS. ELLIS: It's 302. THE WITNESS: These were the results of the test that I had taken. That was in '77, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a kind of overall general safety theme, so Q And what message did you get from Weyerhaeuser about their interest and involvement in safety? A They were quite concerned. It was one of their top priorities, I'm thinking, when I was involved there. Q And would you say that Weyerhaeuser cared about the safety of its employees? A Yes. Q And would you say that the people at Marshfield, in management at Marshfield, that the Marshfield plant cared about the safety of the employees? A Yes. Q And in your role as the safety coordinator, was it your feeling that you did whatever you could to keep the workers safe? A Yes. Q Was there do you recall a time when you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this was a document, Mr. Saindon, that's been represented as being a part of your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser. Does it look familiar to you? A Yes. Q And what is that document? A What is it? Q Yes. A Marshfield the title of it? Q Well, what just take a look at it A Oh. Q and tell me, you know, after you look at it, how you would describe what that document is. MR. McCOY: Which one is that one? MS. ELLIS: It's 302. THE WITNESS: These were the results of the test that I had taken. That was in '77, so that had to be that had to be the one and the only ones that I took, probably, because that was in July that I left.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a kind of overall general safety theme, so Q And what message did you get from Weyerhaeuser about their interest and involvement in safety? A They were quite concerned. It was one of their top priorities, I'm thinking, when I was involved there. Q And would you say that Weyerhaeuser cared about the safety of its employees? A Yes. Q And would you say that the people at Marshfield, in management at Marshfield, that the Marshfield plant cared about the safety of the employees? A Yes. Q And in your role as the safety coordinator, was it your feeling that you did whatever you could to keep the workers safe? A Yes. Q Was there do you recall a time when you were safety director that you asked the company for a safety issue to be resolved and were turned down? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this was a document, Mr. Saindon, that's been represented as being a part of your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser. Does it look familiar to you? A Yes. Q And what is that document? A What is it? Q Yes. A Marshfield the title of it? Q Well, what just take a look at it A Oh. Q and tell me, you know, after you look at it, how you would describe what that document is. MR. McCOY: Which one is that one? MS. ELLIS: It's 302. THE WITNESS: These were the results of the test that I had taken. That was in '77, so that had to be that had to be the one and the only ones that I took, probably, because that was in July that I left. BY MS. ELLIS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a kind of overall general safety theme, so Q And what message did you get from Weyerhaeuser about their interest and involvement in safety? A They were quite concerned. It was one of their top priorities, I'm thinking, when I was involved there. Q And would you say that Weyerhaeuser cared about the safety of its employees? A Yes. Q And would you say that the people at Marshfield, in management at Marshfield, that the Marshfield plant cared about the safety of the employees? A Yes. Q And in your role as the safety coordinator, was it your feeling that you did whatever you could to keep the workers safe? A Yes. Q Was there do you recall a time when you were safety director that you asked the company for a safety issue to be resolved and were turned down? A No. Q And Mr. McCoy asked you quite a few questions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this was a document, Mr. Saindon, that's been represented as being a part of your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser. Does it look familiar to you? A Yes. Q And what is that document? A What is it? Q Yes. A Marshfield the title of it? Q Well, what just take a look at it A Oh. Q and tell me, you know, after you look at it, how you would describe what that document is. MR. McCOY: Which one is that one? MS. ELLIS: It's 302. THE WITNESS: These were the results of the test that I had taken. That was in '77, so that had to be that had to be the one and the only ones that I took, probably, because that was in July that I left. BY MS. ELLIS: Q So those are the results of one of the rounds of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	talked about safety and what they expected. And they had the various speakers out there and just a kind of overall general safety theme, so Q And what message did you get from Weyerhaeuser about their interest and involvement in safety? A They were quite concerned. It was one of their top priorities, I'm thinking, when I was involved there. Q And would you say that Weyerhaeuser cared about the safety of its employees? A Yes. Q And would you say that the people at Marshfield, in management at Marshfield, that the Marshfield plant cared about the safety of the employees? A Yes. Q And in your role as the safety coordinator, was it your feeling that you did whatever you could to keep the workers safe? A Yes. Q Was there do you recall a time when you were safety director that you asked the company for a safety issue to be resolved and were turned down? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	might refresh your memory. So this is Saindon ending in 302, and this was a document, Mr. Saindon, that's been represented as being a part of your file that you took with you from Weyerhaeuser. Does it look familiar to you? A Yes. Q And what is that document? A What is it? Q Yes. A Marshfield the title of it? Q Well, what just take a look at it A Oh. Q and tell me, you know, after you look at it, how you would describe what that document is. MR. McCOY: Which one is that one? MS. ELLIS: It's 302. THE WITNESS: These were the results of the test that I had taken. That was in '77, so that had to be that had to be the one and the only ones that I took, probably, because that was in July that I left. BY MS. ELLIS:

		Page 77		Page 79
1	A	These were the results of the tests that I took.	1	A I don't know. I'm assuming I did, but
2		This was in February of '77.	2	Q Would it have been your practice to
3	Q	Okay.	3	A Yeah.
4	A	17 samples. And over here it says I took in	4	Q have addressed it?
5		March I took 14 asbestos samples. So, yeah, that	5	A Yes. Yes.
6		would be twice that I did that.	6	Q It would have been your practice, when an issue
7	_	Okay.	7	was raised, that you would have taken care of it?
8		Yeah.	8	A Yes.
9	Q	, ,	9	Q I'm going to show you this document it's
10		the sampling that you conducted?	10	Bates-labeled Saindon 328 and Saindon 329 and
11		I wouldn't have gotten this.	11	see if you recall this document.
12	Q	You didn't?	12	MR. McCOY: What was that one?
13		Okay. So it was in your	13	MS. ELLIS: 328 and 329.
14	A	It probably yeah. It probably was sent to	14	THE WITNESS: Yeah. Dave McGiveron was
15		Dick Welch, I'm thinking, and he probably gave me	15	the maintenance manager at that time, I believe,
16 17	0	a copy of it. Okay. So you did get a copy of it?	16 17	and Galen Bergmann was his foreman over in I believe he was a foreman in the mineral core
18	_	So that would if I had it in the file, that's	18	plant. Yeah.
19	A	how it would have come.	19	BY MS. ELLIS:
20	Q		20	Q And your name is not on either of those pages, is
21	_	But he wouldn't have sent that direct to me.	21	it, Mr. Saindon?
22	0		22	A No.
23	~	results of this of the sampling that occurred	23	Q Okay. Do you recall receiving that document in
24		in the plant?	24	your role as safety director at Weyerhaeuser?
25	A	Well, he or he or Doug McClary.	25	A I don't recall
		D 00		
		Page 78		Page 80
1		Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left	1	Q Okay.
2		Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for	2	Q Okay.A when I would have gotten it, no.
2		Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for McClary very long.	2 3	 Q Okay. A when I would have gotten it, no. Q Okay. Do you know whether or not, in fact, you
2 3 4	Q	Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for McClary very long. So was it the practice that the general manager at	2 3 4	 Q Okay. A when I would have gotten it, no. Q Okay. Do you know whether or not, in fact, you actually received this document in your role as
2 3 4 5		Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for McClary very long. So was it the practice that the general manager at Marshfield would receive the	2 3 4 5	 Q Okay. A when I would have gotten it, no. Q Okay. Do you know whether or not, in fact, you actually received this document in your role as safety director?
2 3 4 5 6	A	Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for McClary very long. So was it the practice that the general manager at Marshfield would receive the I believe that's	2 3 4 5 6	 Q Okay. A when I would have gotten it, no. Q Okay. Do you know whether or not, in fact, you actually received this document in your role as safety director? A It's something that I probably would have gotten
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q	Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for McClary very long. So was it the practice that the general manager at Marshfield would receive the I believe that's results from the sampling?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q Okay. A when I would have gotten it, no. Q Okay. Do you know whether or not, in fact, you actually received this document in your role as safety director? A It's something that I probably would have gotten from Jim Gallatin or one of the guys over there,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for McClary very long. So was it the practice that the general manager at Marshfield would receive the I believe that's results from the sampling? I believe that's where it always went, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q Okay. A when I would have gotten it, no. Q Okay. Do you know whether or not, in fact, you actually received this document in your role as safety director? A It's something that I probably would have gotten from Jim Gallatin or one of the guys over there, yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for McClary very long. So was it the practice that the general manager at Marshfield would receive the I believe that's results from the sampling? I believe that's where it always went, and Joe Wendlick dealt with the top gun.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q Okay. A when I would have gotten it, no. Q Okay. Do you know whether or not, in fact, you actually received this document in your role as safety director? A It's something that I probably would have gotten from Jim Gallatin or one of the guys over there, yeah. Q Okay. But you don't recall specifically receiving
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for McClary very long. So was it the practice that the general manager at Marshfield would receive the I believe that's results from the sampling? I believe that's where it always went, and Joe Wendlick dealt with the top gun. Okay. I'm going to show you the document that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Okay. A when I would have gotten it, no. Q Okay. Do you know whether or not, in fact, you actually received this document in your role as safety director? A It's something that I probably would have gotten from Jim Gallatin or one of the guys over there, yeah. Q Okay. But you don't recall specifically receiving it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A	Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for McClary very long. So was it the practice that the general manager at Marshfield would receive the I believe that's results from the sampling? I believe that's where it always went, and Joe Wendlick dealt with the top gun. Okay. I'm going to show you the document that Mr. McCoy had asked you about before, and this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Okay. A when I would have gotten it, no. Q Okay. Do you know whether or not, in fact, you actually received this document in your role as safety director? A It's something that I probably would have gotten from Jim Gallatin or one of the guys over there, yeah. Q Okay. But you don't recall specifically receiving it A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for McClary very long. So was it the practice that the general manager at Marshfield would receive the I believe that's results from the sampling? I believe that's where it always went, and Joe Wendlick dealt with the top gun. Okay. I'm going to show you the document that Mr. McCoy had asked you about before, and this is Bates-labeled 332 and 333. Saindon 332 and 333.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Okay. A when I would have gotten it, no. Q Okay. Do you know whether or not, in fact, you actually received this document in your role as safety director? A It's something that I probably would have gotten from Jim Gallatin or one of the guys over there, yeah. Q Okay. But you don't recall specifically receiving it A No. Q is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q	Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for McClary very long. So was it the practice that the general manager at Marshfield would receive the I believe that's results from the sampling? I believe that's where it always went, and Joe Wendlick dealt with the top gun. Okay. I'm going to show you the document that Mr. McCoy had asked you about before, and this is Bates-labeled 332 and 333. Saindon 332 and 333. Do you recall Mr. McCoy showing that to you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Okay. A when I would have gotten it, no. Q Okay. Do you know whether or not, in fact, you actually received this document in your role as safety director? A It's something that I probably would have gotten from Jim Gallatin or one of the guys over there, yeah. Q Okay. But you don't recall specifically receiving it A No. Q is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q	Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for McClary very long. So was it the practice that the general manager at Marshfield would receive the I believe that's results from the sampling? I believe that's where it always went, and Joe Wendlick dealt with the top gun. Okay. I'm going to show you the document that Mr. McCoy had asked you about before, and this is Bates-labeled 332 and 333. Saindon 332 and 333. Do you recall Mr. McCoy showing that to you? Um-hum. Yes. Um-hum.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q Okay. A when I would have gotten it, no. Q Okay. Do you know whether or not, in fact, you actually received this document in your role as safety director? A It's something that I probably would have gotten from Jim Gallatin or one of the guys over there, yeah. Q Okay. But you don't recall specifically receiving it A No. Q is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q	Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for McClary very long. So was it the practice that the general manager at Marshfield would receive the I believe that's results from the sampling? I believe that's where it always went, and Joe Wendlick dealt with the top gun. Okay. I'm going to show you the document that Mr. McCoy had asked you about before, and this is Bates-labeled 332 and 333. Saindon 332 and 333. Do you recall Mr. McCoy showing that to you? Um-hum. Yes. Um-hum.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Okay. A when I would have gotten it, no. Q Okay. Do you know whether or not, in fact, you actually received this document in your role as safety director? A It's something that I probably would have gotten from Jim Gallatin or one of the guys over there, yeah. Q Okay. But you don't recall specifically receiving it A No. Q is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q	Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for McClary very long. So was it the practice that the general manager at Marshfield would receive the I believe that's results from the sampling? I believe that's where it always went, and Joe Wendlick dealt with the top gun. Okay. I'm going to show you the document that Mr. McCoy had asked you about before, and this is Bates-labeled 332 and 333. Saindon 332 and 333. Do you recall Mr. McCoy showing that to you? Um-hum. Yes. Um-hum. Okay. And do you recall that being a document in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Okay. A when I would have gotten it, no. Q Okay. Do you know whether or not, in fact, you actually received this document in your role as safety director? A It's something that I probably would have gotten from Jim Gallatin or one of the guys over there, yeah. Q Okay. But you don't recall specifically receiving it A No. Q is that right? Also, you talked briefly earlier with Mr. McCoy about OSHA and the OSHA inspections that occurred at the plant. And was it your responsibility as safety director to lead the OSHA
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q	Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for McClary very long. So was it the practice that the general manager at Marshfield would receive the I believe that's results from the sampling? I believe that's where it always went, and Joe Wendlick dealt with the top gun. Okay. I'm going to show you the document that Mr. McCoy had asked you about before, and this is Bates-labeled 332 and 333. Saindon 332 and 333. Do you recall Mr. McCoy showing that to you? Um-hum. Yes. Um-hum. Okay. And do you recall that being a document in your file? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Okay. A when I would have gotten it, no. Q Okay. Do you know whether or not, in fact, you actually received this document in your role as safety director? A It's something that I probably would have gotten from Jim Gallatin or one of the guys over there, yeah. Q Okay. But you don't recall specifically receiving it A No. Q is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q	Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for McClary very long. So was it the practice that the general manager at Marshfield would receive the I believe that's results from the sampling? I believe that's where it always went, and Joe Wendlick dealt with the top gun. Okay. I'm going to show you the document that Mr. McCoy had asked you about before, and this is Bates-labeled 332 and 333. Saindon 332 and 333. Do you recall Mr. McCoy showing that to you? Um-hum. Yes. Um-hum. Okay. And do you recall that being a document in your file? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Okay. A when I would have gotten it, no. Q Okay. Do you know whether or not, in fact, you actually received this document in your role as safety director? A It's something that I probably would have gotten from Jim Gallatin or one of the guys over there, yeah. Q Okay. But you don't recall specifically receiving it A No. Q is that right? Also, you talked briefly earlier with Mr. McCoy about OSHA and the OSHA inspections tha occurred at the plant. And was it your responsibility as safety director to lead the OSHA representatives around the facility if they came
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q Q	Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for McClary very long. So was it the practice that the general manager at Marshfield would receive the I believe that's results from the sampling? I believe that's where it always went, and Joe Wendlick dealt with the top gun. Okay. I'm going to show you the document that Mr. McCoy had asked you about before, and this is Bates-labeled 332 and 333. Saindon 332 and 333. Do you recall Mr. McCoy showing that to you? Um-hum. Yes. Um-hum. Okay. And do you recall that being a document in your file? Yes. Okay. Do you recall that specific incidence as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Okay. A when I would have gotten it, no. Q Okay. Do you know whether or not, in fact, you actually received this document in your role as safety director? A It's something that I probably would have gotten from Jim Gallatin or one of the guys over there, yeah. Q Okay. But you don't recall specifically receiving it A No. Q is that right? Also, you talked briefly earlier with Mr. McCoy about OSHA and the OSHA inspections that occurred at the plant. And was it your responsibility as safety director to lead the OSHA representatives around the facility if they came to visit and wanted to check the plant?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q Q	Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for McClary very long. So was it the practice that the general manager at Marshfield would receive the I believe that's results from the sampling? I believe that's where it always went, and Joe Wendlick dealt with the top gun. Okay. I'm going to show you the document that Mr. McCoy had asked you about before, and this is Bates-labeled 332 and 333. Saindon 332 and 333. Do you recall Mr. McCoy showing that to you? Um-hum. Yes. Um-hum. Okay. And do you recall that being a document in your file? Yes. Okay. Do you recall that specific incidence as you sit here today? Do I recall this specific Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Okay. A when I would have gotten it, no. Q Okay. Do you know whether or not, in fact, you actually received this document in your role as safety director? A It's something that I probably would have gotten from Jim Gallatin or one of the guys over there, yeah. Q Okay. But you don't recall specifically receiving it A No. Q is that right? Also, you talked briefly earlier with Mr. McCoy about OSHA and the OSHA inspections that occurred at the plant. And was it your responsibility as safety director to lead the OSHA representatives around the facility if they came to visit and wanted to check the plant? A Not the one he was talking about.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q Q A Q Q	Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for McClary very long. So was it the practice that the general manager at Marshfield would receive the I believe that's results from the sampling? I believe that's where it always went, and Joe Wendlick dealt with the top gun. Okay. I'm going to show you the document that Mr. McCoy had asked you about before, and this is Bates-labeled 332 and 333. Saindon 332 and 333. Do you recall Mr. McCoy showing that to you? Um-hum. Yes. Um-hum. Okay. And do you recall that being a document in your file? Yes. Okay. Do you recall that specific incidence as you sit here today? Do I recall this specific Right. No, I don't. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Okay. A when I would have gotten it, no. Q Okay. Do you know whether or not, in fact, you actually received this document in your role as safety director? A It's something that I probably would have gotten from Jim Gallatin or one of the guys over there, yeah. Q Okay. But you don't recall specifically receiving it A No. Q is that right? Also, you talked briefly earlier with Mr. McCoy about OSHA and the OSHA inspections that occurred at the plant. And was it your responsibility as safety director to lead the OSHA representatives around the facility if they came to visit and wanted to check the plant? A Not the one he was talking about. Q Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q Q A Q Q	Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for McClary very long. So was it the practice that the general manager at Marshfield would receive the I believe that's results from the sampling? I believe that's where it always went, and Joe Wendlick dealt with the top gun. Okay. I'm going to show you the document that Mr. McCoy had asked you about before, and this is Bates-labeled 332 and 333. Saindon 332 and 333. Do you recall Mr. McCoy showing that to you? Um-hum. Yes. Um-hum. Okay. And do you recall that being a document in your file? Yes. Okay. Do you recall that specific incidence as you sit here today? Do I recall this specific Right. No, I don't. No. Okay. Okay. Do you recall whether or not you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Okay. A when I would have gotten it, no. Q Okay. Do you know whether or not, in fact, you actually received this document in your role as safety director? A It's something that I probably would have gotten from Jim Gallatin or one of the guys over there, yeah. Q Okay. But you don't recall specifically receiving it A No. Q is that right? Also, you talked briefly earlier with Mr. McCoy about OSHA and the OSHA inspections that occurred at the plant. And was it your responsibility as safety director to lead the OSHA representatives around the facility if they came to visit and wanted to check the plant? A Not the one he was talking about. Q Okay. A That was that was the Racic Racic guy. No, I don't even recall him being there, to be honest about it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A Q Q A A Q Q A A	Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for McClary very long. So was it the practice that the general manager at Marshfield would receive the I believe that's results from the sampling? I believe that's where it always went, and Joe Wendlick dealt with the top gun. Okay. I'm going to show you the document that Mr. McCoy had asked you about before, and this is Bates-labeled 332 and 333. Saindon 332 and 333. Do you recall Mr. McCoy showing that to you? Um-hum. Yes. Um-hum. Okay. And do you recall that being a document in your file? Yes. Okay. Do you recall that specific incidence as you sit here today? Do I recall this specific Right. No, I don't. No. Okay. Okay. Do you recall whether or not you addressed the issue raised in that in that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q Okay. A when I would have gotten it, no. Q Okay. Do you know whether or not, in fact, you actually received this document in your role as safety director? A It's something that I probably would have gotten from Jim Gallatin or one of the guys over there, yeah. Q Okay. But you don't recall specifically receiving it A No. Q is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q Q A A Q Q A A	Now, I'm not sure just what year Dick left and then McClary came in because I didn't work for McClary very long. So was it the practice that the general manager at Marshfield would receive the I believe that's results from the sampling? I believe that's where it always went, and Joe Wendlick dealt with the top gun. Okay. I'm going to show you the document that Mr. McCoy had asked you about before, and this is Bates-labeled 332 and 333. Saindon 332 and 333. Do you recall Mr. McCoy showing that to you? Um-hum. Yes. Um-hum. Okay. And do you recall that being a document in your file? Yes. Okay. Do you recall that specific incidence as you sit here today? Do I recall this specific Right. No, I don't. No. Okay. Okay. Do you recall whether or not you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Okay. A when I would have gotten it, no. Q Okay. Do you know whether or not, in fact, you actually received this document in your role as safety director? A It's something that I probably would have gotten from Jim Gallatin or one of the guys over there, yeah. Q Okay. But you don't recall specifically receiving it A No. Q is that right? Also, you talked briefly earlier with Mr. McCoy about OSHA and the OSHA inspections that occurred at the plant. And was it your responsibility as safety director to lead the OSHA representatives around the facility if they came to visit and wanted to check the plant? A Not the one he was talking about. Q Okay. A That was that was the Racic Racic guy. No, I don't even recall him being there, to be honest about it.

		Page 81			Page 83
1		the plant?	1	0	I'm going to go through a list of names for you
2	A	Yes.	2		and maybe then I'll be just about done when I do
3	Q	Okay. And the OSHA representatives would have	3		that and see if you can recall any of these
4		been inspecting the plant for all sorts of safety	4		folks and whether or not you worked with them.
5		issues; is that right?	5		Do you know Mabel Karl?
6	\mathbf{A}	Yes.	6	A	I don't know her.
7	Q	And that would include asbestos issues as well;	7	Q	Okay.
8		right?	8	A	The name is familiar, but I don't I don't know
9		MR. McCOY: Objection to form and	9		her.
10		foundation.	10	Q	Okay. So you don't know anything about whether or
11		THE WITNESS: I don't know if they got	11		not she worked in the plant or what she did?
12		into it or not, to be honest about it.	12	A	No.
13		But they it was a just a general	13	Q	What about Sharon Heckel? Do you know
14		overall inspection where they come in and they	14		Mrs. Heckel?
15		look at practically everything, you know, every	15	A	I knew her, yes.
16		little corner.	16	Q	Okay. And do you know what she did or whether or
17	B	Y MS. ELLIS:	17		not she worked in the plant?
18	Q	Okay.	18	A	I believe she did, yeah. She I don't know what
19	A	Because it took, I don't know, at least two full	19		her job was.
20		days maybe. Maybe a little longer.	20	Q	Okay. So you don't know where she worked in the
21	Q	Okay. So is it fair to say you escorted the OSHA	21		plant?
22		representative throughout the entire plant	22	A	No.
23		wherever they wanted to go?	23	Q	And you don't know when she worked there?
24	\mathbf{A}	Yes.	24	A	I don't really know.
25	Q	Was there anything that Weyerhaeuser said was off	25	Q	Okay. What about Roger Seehafer? Do you know
1		limits or	1		Mr. Seehafer?
2	Α	No.	2	Α	There, again, the name is familiar, but I I
3	Q	didn't want the OSHA representative to see?	3		don't know him personally.
4	A		4	0	So you don't know whether or not he worked in the
5	Q		5		plant or what he did?
6		you know, had using asbestos products and the	6	A	I believe he worked in the plant, but I don't know
7		OSHA representative was there, then the OSHA	7		where.
8		representative presumably saw that; is that right?	8	Q	
9	A	Yes.	9	`	Mr. Prust?
10	Q		10	A	Val Prust?
11	`	Weyerhaeuser stopped using asbestos in the	11	Q	
12		manufacture of mineral core in 1978?	12	_	I knew who he was, but I don't know I don't
13	A	It was around that time, I'm thinking, yeah. I	13		know where he worked.
14		don't know the exact date.	14	Q	What about Mrs. Virginia Prust?
15	Q	I'm kind of hopping around, but I want to back up	15	A	
16		to around 1970, when you took over as safety	16	Q	Okay. What about Rita Treutel?
17		director and trying to get yourself up to speed	17	_	
18		for being the safety director. And that included	18	Q	
19		reading the Federal Register, didn't it?	19	_	plant?
20	A		20	A	She worked in the last I knew, she worked in
21	Q	And reading the OSHA regulations; is that right?	21		the detail in the office. She was the clerk in
22	A	Yes. Yes.	22		the office down there.
23	Q	And familiarizing yourself with those regulations;	23	Q	Okay. What about Leroy Treutel?
24	-	right?	24	_	Mr. Leroy Treutel? Do you know Leroy?
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
25	A	Yes.	25	A	He was a foreman in the cutting and drying

	Page 85		Page 87
1	department.	1	MR. CASMERE: I'll stop there. Thank
2	Q And cutting and drying, does that involve veneer?	2	you, sir.
3	A Veneers.	3	THE WITNESS: That was short. Thank
4	Q And there wouldn't have been any work on mineral	4	you.
5	core doors in the cutting and drying department,	5	EXAMINATION
6	would there?	6	BY MR. WILLIAMS:
7	A No.	7	Q Hi, sir. My name is Jim Williams. I'll try to be
8	Q What about Diane Treutel? She's now Diane Jacobs.	8	short. I probably won't be that short.
9	A No.	9	A Okay.
10	Q What about John Treutel?	10	Q I represent 3M company.
11	A No.	11	I want to go back to the list of individuals
12	Q One last question, Mr. Saindon.	12	who you discussed with another attorney briefly a
13	Are you aware whether or not Weyerhaeuser	13	second ago. And these seem like kind of obvious
14	ever received any citations from OSHA related to	14	questions, but I just need to ask them for the
15	asbestos?	15	record.
16	A Not to my knowledge.	16	You mentioned that the name Mabel Karl is
17	MS. ELLIS: I think that's all I have	17	familiar but you don't know her.
18	for now. I'm just going to glance at my notes. I	18	Is it accurate, then, that you don't know
19	think that's all I have right now.	19	whether she ever wore a mask or a respirator at
20	MR. CASMERE: I'll ask a couple	20	the facility?
21	questions.	21	A That's true, yes.
22	EXAMINATION	22	Q Is it okay if when I say the "facility," I'm
23	BY MR. CASMERE:	23	talking about the Marshfield Weyerhaeuser plant?
24	Q Mr. Saindon, my name is Ed Casmere. Nice to meet	24	A Yes.
25	you, sir.	25	Q Same same sort of question for Sharon Heckel.
	Page 86		Page 88
1	Owens-Corning Fiberglass Corporation	1	I think you said you knew her but you didn't know
3	manufactured the Kaylo door cores, to the best of	2	her in the plant she worked.
3	your recollection; isn't that true?	3	A Right.
4	A Yes.	4	Q Would it also be accurate to say you don't know if
5	Q In terms of strike that.	5	she ever wore a mask or a respirator?
6	To the best of your recollection, the Kaylo	6	A Correct.
7	mineral core doors began to be manufactured in and	7	(Interruption in proceedings.)
8	around 1960?	8	BY MR. WILLIAMS:
9	A I don't know exactly when they started to make	9	Q Okay, sir. Same sort of question for
10	them.	10	Rita Treutel. You knew her and you believe she
11	Q In terms of between your recollection and	11	worked in the detail department in the office.
12	documents that might exist, would you rely on	12	Is it also accurate to say you don't know one
13	documents that might exist about when they started	13	way or another whether she ever wore a mask or a
14	using Kaylo cores as opposed to your own memory?	14	respirator at the facility?
15	MR. McCOY: Objection to form and	15	A Yes.
16	foundation.	16	MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. I'd like to
17	Go ahead.	17	just something for the record, sir. Not really
18	THE WITNESS: Probably.	18 19	for you.
19 20	BY MR. CASMERE: O Voy payor had any responsibility for ordering	20	But I just want to object to the use of
21	Q You never had any responsibility for ordering	20	any documents that were not previously disclosed
22	Kaylo cores, did you? A No.	21	in the course of discovery as required by any rule or scheduling order.
23	Q You never saw the word "Kaylo" written on any	23	BY MR. WILLIAMS:
24	material out at the plant, did you?	24	Q You were asked by Mr. McCoy earlier, sir, about a
25	A Not that I can recall.	25	3M-8710, 8710 mask.
	A LVV VARIOUS A VOTAGE A VVMIAN		

		Page 89			Page 91
1		Are you familiar with that designation, 8710,	1	A	Yeah.
2		at all, or is that something you just heard today?	2	Q	you might see some products?
3	A	That's that's something I heard today, I guess.	3	A	Yeah.
4	Q	So you don't know if the 8710 mask was used at the	4	Q	Okay. The packaging of did you ever see the
5		facility at all, do you?	5		packaging of any masks or respirators out at the
6	A	No.	6		facility?
7	Q	Okay. Now, I want to try to I've read one of	7		I don't recall.
8		your prior depositions and some other employees	8	Q	Was there ever any writing on any of the masks or
9		out at the Weyerhaeuser facilities' depositions,	9		respirators out at the facility?
10		so I'm going to try to summarize this and see if	10		I don't know.
11		this all comports to try to put it all into one	11	Q	Can you describe the masks for me? I think you
12		package. You know, get all the testimony	12		said they were, like, a white paper mask?
13		together.	13	A	They come in all all together, and you just
14		It's my understanding that masks were not	14		grab one and kind of form it to the face and with
15		used until 1970; is that correct?	15		a with a rubber band, or whatever you want to
16		I don't know when they started using them.	16		call it, on the back.
17	Q	•	17		Okay.
18		and safety, there were other there were various	18	A	
19		brands of masks used; is that correct?	19	Q	•
20		I believe so.	20		more than one?
21	Q		21		I don't know.
22 23		when one particular brand of mask was used versus	22 23	Q	Do you recall how the rubber band was attached to
		any other brand, could you?	24		the mask?
24 25		No. And were masks discontinued for a period in around	25		I don't recall. Other than the paper-appearing material on the
25	Q	And were masks discontinued for a period in around	_ <u></u>	Q	Other than the paper-appearing material on the
		Page 90			Page 92
1		1977?	1		mask, was there any and the band, was there any
2	Δ	I don't know.	2		other material on that?
3		I think you testified earlier you didn't have any	3	A	I don't know.
4	~	role in ordering any masks or respirators?	4	0	
5	A	No.	5	Ā	
6	Q		6	Q	
7	_	a particular brand; is that correct?	7	À	
8	\mathbf{A}	NT FINE ALL	8	Q	All of them were white?
9	Q		9	À	
10		what particular model to use; is that correct?	10	Q	Is it, like, a smooth texture on the on the
11	\mathbf{A}	That's correct.	11		mask?
12	Q	Do you know if 3M masks were ever used at the	12	A	I don't recall.
13		facility?	13	Q	, ,
14	A	I don't know.	14	A	
15	Q	J 1	15	Q	
16		name 3M other than masks?	16		wrong that there were cartridge respirators
17	A	3M is a pretty yeah. Yeah, I've heard I've	17		used in certain departments; is that correct?
18		heard the name.	18		I believe there was, yeah.
		3 3	19	Q	Were you responsible for and I think you might
19	Q		20		have said you weren't responsible for masks. It
20		with that company as you sit here today?			
20 21		I can't think of any right off the top of my head,	21		was the manager in each department, but were you
20 21 22		I can't think of any right off the top of my head, no. But I you know, stick-them-ons or	21 22		responsible for any fit testing or training on how
20 21 22 23	A	I can't think of any right off the top of my head, no. But I you know, stick-them-ons or something like that or	21 22 23		responsible for any fit testing or training on how to wear properly these masks?
20 21 22 23 24		I can't think of any right off the top of my head, no. But I you know, stick-them-ons or something like that or So you're saying if you go into an office supply	21 22 23 24		responsible for any fit testing or training on how to wear properly these masks? No.
20 21 22 23	A	I can't think of any right off the top of my head, no. But I you know, stick-them-ons or something like that or	21 22 23	A Q	responsible for any fit testing or training on how to wear properly these masks? No.

	Page 93		Page 95
1	departments were responsible for that?	1	A No.
2	A I don't know.	2	Q You couldn't tell me if there was any do you
3	Q Okay. You mentioned kind of kind of made a	3	know if there were any NIOSH, Bureau of Mines, or
4	movement like you would take a mask.	4	OSHA designations for the masks?
5	Was there would it just be a pile of masks	5	A I don't know.
6	sitting somewhere?	6	MR. WILLIAMS: Okay, sir. Thank you
7	A I think they were kind of in a I don't know if	7	very much for your time today.
8	they were in a box or in a you know, there was	8	MS. GIERKE: Can we take a short break?
9	quite a few of them in a in a bundle or	9	MS. ELLIS: Yes.
10	whatever you want to call it.	10	(A recess is taken from 12:04 p.m. to 12:35 p.m.)
11	Q Would these be in a supply area, or were they just	11	(Exhibit Nos. 5-21 marked for identification.)
12	kind of sitting around?	12	EXAMINATION
13	A Well, this was in each department where you had to	13	BY MS. GIERKE:
14	wear them. I can't even remember where they had	14	Q Mr. Saindon, my name is Nora Gierke, and I'm going
15	them placed, but before you could go into the	15	to ask you some follow-up questions.
16	area, you're supposed to put a mask on.	16	First question, I represent General Electric
17	Q Okay. And in what time period are you talking	17	company.
18	about? Could this be later? Like in the I saw	18	A Um-hum.
19	that there was I think masks were worn in the	19	Q Do you have any knowledge about any GE equipment
20	'80s or '90s; is that correct?	20	or products that you worked with or around while
21	MS. ELLIS: Object to form.	21	you were at Weyerhaeuser?
22	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	22	A No.
23	BY MR. WILLIAMS:	23	Q So is it fair to say you can't give any testimony
24	Q Okay. It wasn't the entire time you were at this	24	about working with or around a GE product that
25	facility that masks were readily available, was	25	contained asbestos during your time at
	,,,,,		
	Page 94		Page 96
1	it?	1	Weyerhaeuser?
2	MS. ELLIS: Object to form.	2	A Not to my knowledge.
3	THE WITNESS: All the while I was there?	3	Q Now, you were asked about a bunch of names, and
4	BY MR. WILLIAMS:	4	I'm going to run through those names to remind you
5	Q Correct.	5	and then ask you that same question.
6	A No.	6	With regard to Mabel Karl, you testified you
7	Q Okay. Do you have any way of telling me when I	7	didn't know who she was. So fair to say you're
8	think you might have already answered this, so a	8	not going to be able to testify that Mabel Karl
9	apologize but when masks were first available?	9	was ever exposed to a GE product; correct?
10	A I don't know.	10	A Yes.
11	Q Do you know who was responsible for ordering	11	MR. McCOY: Object to the form of these
12	masks?	12	questions.
13	A Purchasing, to my knowledge.	13	Can I have a standing objection to that?
14	Q You don't know where the masks came from, do you?	14	MS. GIERKE: Yes.
15	A No.	15	What is your form objection?
16	Q I think you already said you don't know the	16	MR. McCOY: Well, you're here to ask him
17	manufacturer of any of the masks or respirators	17	about facts that he knows and observes. Whether
18	used at the facility?	18	he can legally testify to something is a matter
19	A No.	19	for the judge to rule on.
20	Q I think I asked if you saw any logos on the masks.	20	MS. GIERKE: I'll give you a standing
21	You don't recall any writing on the masks, do	21	MR. McCOY: So you can certainly ask him
22	you?	22	if he knows anything about her exposure to a GE
23	A No.	23	product that contained asbestos, but you can't
24	Q And you couldn't tell me the model number of any	24	the way you phrased the question is not proper
25	mask, could you?	25	form.

as safety director, you reviewed the OSHA regulations that were in place at the time; correct? A Yes. Sharon Heckel worked on. And so based on that testimony and what you're just said about GE products, fair to say that you're not going to be able to give my testimony, but he's answered. That's fine. A Yes. A Yes. R. McCOY: Are you saying that he's now permitted to testify to these things? I mean, you've established that he can't testify in these cases. Are you saying now it's okay for him to accuse the product? A Yes. A No. Meaning that's correct? My— A Yes. D you know who Frank Zickert is? A Yes. D you know who Frank Zickert is? A No. D you know who Frank Zickert is? A No. D you know who Frank Zickert is? A No. D you know who Frank Zickert is? A No. D you know who Frank Zickert is? A No. D you know who Frank Zickert is? A No. D you can't give any testimony with regard to that? MR. McCOY: Olay. MR. McCOY: Olay. MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to that? MR. McCOY: The can you from more questions. MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to— MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to— MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to— MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to— MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to— MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to— MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to— MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to— MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to— MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to— MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to— MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to— MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to— MR. McCOY: Well, it's		Page 97		Page 99
that. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Are you saying that he's now permitted to testify to these things? I mean, you've established that he can't testify in these cases. Are you saying that he's now permitted to testify to these things? I mean, you've established that he can't testify in these cases. Are you saying now it's okay for him to testify a discovery? MR. McCOY: That also misstates his a design on the same was a same	1	MS, GIERKE: I'll give you a standing on	1	as safety director, you reviewed the OSHA
MR. McCOY: Okay. 4 BY MS. GIERKE: 5 Q You testified that you didn't know what jobs 6 Sharon Heckel worked on. And so based on that 7 testimony and what you've just said about GE 8 products, fair to say that you're not going to be 8 able to give any testimony that you have any 10 knowledge of Sharon Heckel working with or around 11 a GE product? 12 A Yes. 13 MR. McCOY: That also misstates his 14 testimony, but he's answered. That's fine. 15 BY MS. GIERKE: 16 Q With regard to Rita Treutel Treutel, is it fair 17 for me to assume you aren't going to be able to 18 give any testimony Ms. Treutel worked with or 19 around a GE product? 10 Q Same thing with Leroy Treutel. You don't have any 21 information and are not going to be able to give 22 any testimony Ms. Treutel ever worked with or 23 around a GE product? 24 A Yes. 15 Q Is it also correct that in 19 MR. McCOY: A yes usying that he's now permitted to estify to these things? I mean, you've established that he can't testify in thise testify in fines cases. Are you saying that he's now permitted to estify to these things? I mean, you've established that he can't testify in thise testify in fines 10 With regard to Rita Treutel Treutel, is it fair for me to assume you aren't going to be able to 12 give any testimony Ms. Treutel worked with or 13 and he yes and he wasn't going to be able to 14 yes. 15 A Yes. 16 O With regard to Rita Treutel Treutel, is it fair 17 for me to assume you aren't going to be able to 18 give any testimony Ms. Treutel worked with or 19 around a GE product? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Ms. GIERKE: What is the standing 12 destined that he can't testify in these 13 destined that he can't testify in these 14 testify in these 15 destined that you're 16 destined that you want so way for inim to 18 distinct the can't testify in these 18 distinct t				
4 BY MS. GIERKE: 5 Q You testified that you didn't know what jobs 6 Sharon Heckel worked on. And so based on that 7 testimony and what you've just said about GE 8 products, fair to say that you're not going to be 9 able to give any testimony that he's answered. That's fine. 11 A Yes. 12 A Yes. 13 MR. McCOY: That also misstates his 14 testimony, but he's answered. That's fine. 15 BY MS. GIERKE: 16 Q With regard to Rita Treutel — Treutel, is it fair 17 for me to assume you arren't going to be able to 18 give any testimony by Ms. Treutel worked with or 18 around a GE product? 19 around a GE product? 20 Q Sane thing with Leroy Treutel. You don't have any 21 information and are not going to be able to give any testimony that he's more 22 any testimony that he's correct? My — 23 any testimony that he's now 24 around a GE product? 25 A Yes. Page 98 1 Q Meaning that's correct? My — 24 A Correct. 3 Q Meaning that's correct? My — 25 A Correct. 4 Frank Zickert. And if you were asked about 4 Frank Zickert. And if you were asked about 4 Frank Zickert. And if you were asked about 5 it. 5 Do you know who Frank Zickert is? 6 Do you know who Frank Zickert is? 7 A I Knew him. 9 Q Now, 1— 10 Q Now, 1— 11 Q So you can't give any testimony with regard to that? 12 MR. McCOY: So I think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any tofficent and the control of the con	3			•
5 Q Vou testified that you didn't know what jobs 6 Sharon Heckel worked on. And so based on that 7 testimony and what you've just said about GH 8 products. fair to say that you're not going to be 9 able to give any testimony that you have any 10 knowledge of Sharon Heckel working with or around 11 a GF product? 12 A Yes. 13 MR McCOY: That also misstates his 14 testimony, but he's answered. That's fine. 15 BY MS. GIERKE: 16 Q With regard to Rita Treutel Treutel, is it fair 17 for me to assume you aren't going to be able to 18 give any testimony Ms. Treutel worked with or 19 around a GE product; right? 19 A Yes. 20 Q Same thing with Leroy Treutel. You don't have any 21 information and are not going to be able to 22 any testimony Ms. Treutel ever worked with or 23 any testimony that Mr. Treutel ever worked with or 24 around a GF product? 25 A Yes. 26 Q Meaning that's correct? My 27 A Correct. 28 Q And I don't know if you were asked about 29 Trank Zickert. And if you were, I maybe missed 30 It. 31 A No. 32 A Yes. 33 A No. 34 Corvet. 35 A No. 36 Do you know who Frank Zickert is? 46 Do you know who Frank Zickert is? 47 A I knew him. 48 products. I actually have some 19 MR. McCOY: Well, again, if you can give 19 MS. GIERKE: What is the standing 20 objecting, or do you want some sort of 21 standing objection. Fine. I just 22 mestimony with regard to 23 think we're done1 24 think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have 24 any testimony 25 MR. McCOY: So I think we're done1 26 think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have 27 any testimony 28 MR. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead 29 of it? 20 A Yes. 21 Go So you can't give any testimony with regard to 22 questions. 23 MR. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead 24 so we can move move it is true that 25 you shall sake a province of the regarding the dangers associated 26 with assessing that he's now 27 by our saying mow that the hor 28 testimony, but he's answered. That's fine. 29 by our saying mow hat you saying mow testifies to testify you sayin	4	•		
6 Sharon Heckel worked on. And so based on that 7 testimony and what you've just said about G! 8 products, fair to say that you're not going to be 9 able to give any testimony that you have any 11 knowledge of Shamon Heckel working with or around 11 a GiF product? 12 A Yes. 13 MR McCOY: That also misstates his 14 testimony, but he's answered. That's fine. 15 BY MS. GIERKE: 16 Q With regard to Rita Treutel - Treutel, is it fair 17 for me to assume you aren't going to be able to 18 give any testimony Ms. Treutel worked with or 19 around a GE product; right? 20 A Yes. 21 Q Same thing with Leroy Treutel. You don't have any 22 information and are not going to be able to give 23 any testimony that Mr. Treutel ever worked with or 24 around a GE product? 25 A Yes. 26 Q Meaning that's correct? My 27 A Lace Min. 28 Q Do you know who Frank Zickert is? 29 A O Do you know who Frank Zickert is? 30 A And I don't know if you were asked about 4 Frank Zickert. And if you were, I maybe missed it. 5 Do you know who Frank Zickert is? 4 A No. 5 Do you know who Frank Zickert is? 5 A No. 6 Do you have any information or knowledge about whether he worked with or around a GE product? 9 MR. McCOY: So I think we're done - I think we're done, arrn't we, since he doesn't have any restimony? 18 MR. McCOY: So I think we're done - I think we're done, arrn't we, since he doesn't have any restimony. 19 MR. McCOY: So I think we're done - I wy testimony. 20 MR. McCOY: So I think we're done - I think we're done, arrn't we, since he doesn't have any restimony. 21 MR. McCOY: Well, like I sake, GiERKE: Happy to. 22 MR. McCOY: Well, like I sake, GiERKE: Happy to. 23 MR. McCOY: Okay. 24 BY MS. GIERKE: 3 MR. McCOY: Okay. 3 MR. McCOY: Okay. 3 MR. McCOY: Okay. 4 BY MS. GIERKE: Mork in the scan't testify in these cases. Are you saying now it's okay for his testify? 4 MR. McCOY:	5			
testimony and what you've just said about GE products, fair to say that you're not going to be able to give any testimony that you have any knowledge of Sharon Heckel working with or around 10 a GE product? MR. McCOY: That also misstates his testimony, but he's answered. That's fine. MR. McCOY: That also misstates his testimony, but he's answered. That's fine. MR. McCOY: Well, I mean, my objection	6	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6	
be to give any testimony that have any sent mound and the care of the company of the company of the cases. Are you saying now it's okay for him to testify? A Yes. MR. McCOY: That also misstates his testimony, but he's answered. That's fine. BY MS. GIERKE: In not sure what you're getting at, Bob. MR. McCOY: Well, I mean, my objection: my objection	7	testimony and what you've just said about GE	7	
able to give any testimony that you have any knowledge of Sharon Heckel working with or around a GE product? A Yes. MR. McCOY: That also misstates his testimony, but he's answered. That's fine. BY MS. GIERKE: MS. GIERKE: In not sure what you're getting at, Bob. MR. McCOY: Well, I mean, my objection is, you know, you're said he — he said he wasn't going to be able to testify ginst - you're asking him questions now. And he said he — he said he wasn't going to be able to testify in these cases. MS. GIERKE: No. MR. McCOY: Well, I mean, my objection is, you know, you're getting at, Bob. MR. McCOY: Well, I mean, my objection is, you know, you're getting at, Bob. MR. McCOY: Well, I mean, my objection is, you know, you're getting at, Bob. MR. McCOY: Well, I mean, my objection is, you know, you're getting at, Bob. MR. McCOY: Well, I mean, my objection is, you know, you're getting at, Bob. MR. McCOY: Well, I mean, my objection is, you know you're getting at, Bob. MR. McCOY: Well, I mean, my objection is, you know you're getting at, Bob. MR. McCOY: Well, I mean, my objection is, you know you're getting at, Bob. MR. McCOY: Well, I mean, my objection is, you know you're getting at, Bob. MR. McCOY: Go ahead. You can ask your questions. MS. GIERKE: No. MR. McCOY: Go ahead. You can ask your questions. MS. GIERKE: No. MR. McCOY: Well, again, if you can give me a standing objection, fine. I just Page 98 Page 98 Page 98 Page 98 Page 98 Page 10 MS. GIERKE: What is the standing objection you want? MR. McCOY: Well, again, if you can give me a standing objection you want? MR. McCOY: Well, again, if you can give me a standing objection you want? MR. McCOY: Well, again, if you can give me a standing objection you want? MR. McCOY: Well, again, if you can give me a standing objection you want? MR. McCOY: Well, again, if you can give me a standing objection you want? MR. McCOY: Well, again, if you can give me a standing objection you want? MR. McCOY: A Yes. MR. McCOY: Well, again, if you can sky your y	8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	8	
knowledge of Sharon Heckel working with or around a GE product? A Yes. MR. McCOY: That also misstates his testimony, but he's answered. That's fine. BY MS. GIERKE: RY MS.	9		9	•
a GE product? A Yes. 12 A Yes. 13 MR. McCOY: That also misstates his testimony, but he's answered. That's fine. 14 Estimony, but he's answered. That's fine. 15 BY MS. GIERKE: I'm not sure what you're getting at, Bob. 16 Q With regard to Rita Treutel., is it fair for me to assume you aren't going to be able to give any testimony Ms. Treutel worked with or around a GE product; right? 19 A Yes. 20 A Yes. 21 Q Same thing with Leroy Treutel. You don't have any information and are not going to be able to give any testimony that Mr. Treutel ever worked with or around a GE product? 24 A Yes. 25 A Yes. 26 Q Meaning that's correct? My 27 A Correct. 28 Q And I don't know if you were asked about Frank Zickert. And if you were, I maybe missed it. 29 Do you know who Frank Zickert is? 30 A Yos. 40 Do you know who Frank Zickert is? 41 A No. 42 Q Now, 1- 43 Q Now, 1- 44 Frank Zickert with or around a GE product? 45 A No. 46 Q So you can't give any testimony with regard to that? 47 A No. 48 Q Now, 1- 49 MR. McCOY: So I think we're done I think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any testimony? 40 MR. McCOY: Intat also misstates his a testimony, but he's answered. That's in fair to assume you aren't we, since he doesn't have questions. 40 MR. McCOY: Okay. 41 MR. McCOY: Okay. 42 MR. McCOY: Okay. 43 MR. McCOY: Okay. 44 MR. McCOY: Okay. 45 MR. McCOY: Okay. 46 MR. McCOY: Okay. 47 MR. McCOY: Okay. 48 MR. McCOY: Okay. 49 MR. McCOY: Okay. 49 MR. McCOY: Okay. 40 MR. McCOY: Okay. 40 MR. McCOY: Okay. 41 MR. McCOY: Okay. 41 MR. McCOY: Okay. 42 MR. McCOY: Okay. 44 MR. McCOY: Okay. 45 MR. McCOY: Okay. 46 MR. McCOY: Okay. 47 MR. McCOY: Okay. 48 MR. McCOY: Okay. 49 MR. McCOY: Okay. 49 MR. McCOY: Okay. 40 MR. McCOY: Okay. 41 MR. McCOY: Okay. 41 MR. McCOY: Okay. 42 MR. McCOY: Okay. 44 MR. McCOY: Okay. 45 MR. McCOY: Okay. 46 MR. McCOY: Okay. 47 MR. McCOY: Okay. 48 MR. McCOY: Okay. 49 MR. McCOY: McCOY: Okay. 40 MR. McCOY: Okay. 40 MR. McCOY: Okay. 41 MR. McCOY: Okay. 41	10	knowledge of Sharon Heckel working with or around	10	• • •
A Yes. 12 MR. McCOY: That also misstates his testimony, but he's answered. That's fine. 14 testimony, but he's answered. That's fine. 14 objection - my objection is, you know, you've just-immony, but he's answered. That's fine. 15 BY MS. GIERKE: 15 into what you're doing now, which is asking him questions now. And he said hehe said he wasn't going to be able to give any testimony Ms. Treutel worked with or around a GE product; right, 20 MR. McCOY: Go ahead. You can ask your questions. MR. McCOY: Go ahead. You can ask your questions. MR. McCOY: Go ahead. You can ask your questions. MR. McCOY: Go ahead. You can ask your questions. MR. McCOY: Go ahead. You can ask your questions. MR. McCOY: Well, again, if you can give any testimony that Mr. Treutel ever worked with or around a GE product? 24 MR. McCOY: Well, again, if you can give me a standing objection; fine. I just	11	a GE product?	11	=
testimony, but he's answered. That's fine. BY MS. GIERKE: Q With regard to Rita Treutel Treutel, is it fair for me to assume you aren't going to be able to give any testimony Ms. Treutel worked with or around a GE product; right? A Yes. Q Same thing with Leroy Treutel. You don't have any information and are not going to be able to give any testimony that Mr. Treutel ever worked with or around a GE product? A Yes. Page 98 Page 100 MS. GIERKE: Okay. Are you going to keep objection, or do you want some sort of standing objection? MR. McCOY: Well, again, if you can give me a standing objection, fine. I just Page 100 MS. GIERKE: What is the standing objection you want? MR. McCOY: Well, again, if you can give me a standing objection? A Yes. Page 98 Page 100 MS. GIERKE: What is the standing objection you want? MR. McCOY: Well, again, if you can give me a standing objection? MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him ro MS. GIERKE: Taking discovery? MR. McCOY: To take discovery in cases where you established that you think he can testify. A No. Q Now, I MR. McCOY: So I think we're doneI think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any testimony? MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? MR. McCOY: Okay. MS. GIERKE: Happy to. BY MS. GIERKE: Ha	12	A Yes.	12	
15 BY MS. GIERKE: 15 just you're asking him questions now. And he said he he said he wasn't going to be able to for me to assume you aren't going to be able to give any testimony Ms. Treutel worked with or around a GE product; right? 19 wasn't going to be able to give any testimony that Mr. Treutel ever worked with or around a GE product? 24 around a GE product? 25 A Yes. 25 Yes. 25 A Correct. 2 A Correct. 2 A Correct. 2 A Correct. 2 A Correct. 3 Q And I don't know if you were asked about 4 Frank Zickert. And if you were, I maybe missed it. 5 b. Yes. 5 A I knew him. 5 B. Q Do you have any information or knowledge about whether he worked with or around a GE product? 9 A No. 13 A No. 13 A No. 14 Q So you can't give any testimony with regard to that? 13 A No. 13 A No. 14 Q Now, I MR. McCOY: So I think we're done I think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any testimony. 16 MR. McCOY: Well, itsel said, go ahead so we can move move it along. MR. McCOY: Well, itsel said, go ahead so we can move move it along. MR. McCOY: Well, itsel that? 16 MR. McCOY: Well, itsel said, go ahead so we can move move it along. MR. McCOY: Well, itsel that? 17 MR. McCOY: Well, itsel said, go ahead so we can move move it along. MR. McCOY: Well, itsel said, go ahead so we can move move it along. MR. McCOY: Well, itsel said, go ahead so we can move move it along. MR. McCOY: Well, its true that you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated with absestors? 19 MR. McCOY: Okay. 23 MR. McCOY: Okay. 24 With asbestors? 25 With asbestors? 26 With asbestors? 27 With asbestors? 28 With asbestors? 28 With asbestors? 29 With asbestors? 29 With asbestors? 20 With as	13	MR. McCOY: That also misstates his	13	MR. McCOY: Well, I mean, my
16 Q With regard to Rita Treutel - Treutel, is it fair for me to assume you aren't going to be able to give any testimony Ms. Treutel worked with or around a GE product; right? 19 Ms. GIERKE: No. 20 Ms. McCOY: Go ahead. You can ask your questions and are not going to be able to give any testimony that Mr. Treutel ever worked with or around a GE product? 22 any testimony that Mr. Treutel ever worked with or around a GE product? 24 Ms. McCOY: Well, again, if you can give me a standing objection, fine. I just	14	testimony, but he's answered. That's fine.	14	objection my objection is, you know, you've
for me to assume you aren't going to be able to give any testimony Ms. Treutel worked with or around a GE product; right? A Yes. Q Same thing with Leroy Treutel. You don't have any information and are not going to be able to give any testimony that Mr. Treutel ever worked with or around a GE product? A Yes. Page 98 Page 98 Page 98 Page 100 MS. GIERKE: Okay. Are you going to keep objecting, or do you want some sort of standing objection. MR. McCOY: Well, again, if you can give me a standing objection, fine. I just Page 100 MS. GIERKE: What is the standing objection, fine. I just Page 100 MS. GIERKE: What is the standing objection you want? MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to indign now, which is asking him to indign now, which is asking him to indign now, which was any information or knowledge about whether he worked with or around a GE product? A No. A No. No. MS. GIERKE: What is the standing objection, fine. I just Page 100 MS. GIERKE: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to indign no	15	BY MS. GIERKE:	15	just you're asking him questions now. And he
18 give any testimony Ms. Treutel worked with or around a GE product; right? 20 A Yes. 21 Q Same thing with Leroy Treutel. You don't have any information and are not going to be able to give around a GE product? 22 around a GE product? 23 any testimony that Mr. Treutel ever worked with or around a GE product? 24 around a GE product? 25 A Yes. Page 98 Page 100 1 Q Meaning that's correct? My 2 A Correct. 2 Q And I don't know if you were asked about 4 Frank Zickert. And if you were, I maybe missed 5 it. 5 Do you know who Frank Zickert is? 6 Do you know who Frank Zickert is? 7 A I knew him. 8 Q Do you have any information or knowledge about 9 whether he worked with or around a GE product? 10 A No. 11 Q So you can't give any testimony with regard to 1 that? 12 that? 13 A No. 14 Q Now, I 15 MR. McCOY: So I think we're done I 1 think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have 1 my testimony? 18 MS. GIERKE: I actually have some 19 MR. McCOY: Okay. MS. GIERKE: What is the standing objection you want? MS. GIERKE: What is the standing objection you want? MS. GIERKE: What is the standing objection you want? MS. GIERKE: What is the standing objection you want? MS. GIERKE: What is the standing objection you want? MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to MS. GIERKE: Taking discovery? MR. McCOY: — to take discovery in cases where you established that you think he can't testify. Go ahead. MS. GIERKE: Well okay. Well, I won't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery: MR. McCOY: Okay. MS. GIERKE: Happy to. BY MS. GIERK	16	Q With regard to Rita Treutel Treutel, is it fair	16	said he he said he wasn't going to be able to
around a GE product; right? A Yes. Same thing with Leroy Treutel. You don't have any information and are not going to be able to give any testimony with regard to that? A Yes. Page 98 Page 98 Page 98 Page 98 Page 100 MR. McCOY: Go ahead. You can ask your questions. MS. GIERKE: Okay. Are you going to keep objecting, or do you want some sort of standing objection, fine. I just Page 98 Page 98 Page 100 MR. McCOY: Well, again, if you can give me a standing objection, fine. I just Page 100 MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to MS. GIERKE: Taking discovery? MR. McCOY: well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to MS. GIERKE: Taking discovery? MR. McCOY: to take discovery in cases where you established that you think he can't testify. A No. Q Now, 1 MS. GIERKE: Well okay. Well, I won't give a standing objection fine. I just Page 100 MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to MS. GIERKE: Taking discovery? MR. McCOY: to take discovery in cases where you established that you think he can't testify. Go ahead. MS. GIERKE: Well okay. Well, I won't give a standing objection fine. I just MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Ok	17	for me to assume you aren't going to be able to	17	testify in these cases.
20	18	give any testimony Ms. Treutel worked with or	18	MS. GIERKE: No.
Q Same thing with Leroy Treutel. You don't have any information and are not going to be able to give any testimony that Mr. Treutel ever worked with or around a GE product? Page 98 Page 98 Page 100 MR. McCOY: Well, again, if you can give me a standing objection, fine. I just Page 100 MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to MR. McCOY: To take discovery? MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to MR. McCOY: To take discovery? MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to MR. McCOY: to take discovery? MR. McCOY: to take discovery in cases where you established that you think he can't testify. Go ahead. MS. GIERKE: Well okay. Well, I won't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Okay. MS. GIERKE: I asked questions about what he can testify with regard to GE products. MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to MS. GIERKE: Taking discovery? MR. McCOY: okay. MS. GIERKE: Well okay. Well, I won't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Okay. MS. GIERKE: I asked questions about what he can testify with regard to GE products. MR. McCOY: Well, like I saked questions about what he can testify with regard to GE products. MR. McCOY: Well, like I saked questions about own at sanding objection that I can't take discovery. MR. McCOY: Well, like I saked questions about what he can testify with regard to GE products. MR. McCOY: Well, like I saked questions about own at sanding objection that I can't take discovery. MR. McCOY: Well, like I saked questions about what he can testify with regard to GE products. MR. McCOY: Well, like I saked questions about own at	19	around a GE product; right?	19	MR. McCOY: Go ahead. You can ask your
information and are not going to be able to give any testimony that Mr. Treutel ever worked with or around a GE product? A Yes. Page 98 Page 100 MR. McCOY: Well, again, if you can give me a standing objection, fine. I just Page 100 MR. McCOY: Well, again, if you can give me a standing objection, fine. I just Page 100 MR. McCOY: Well, again, if you can give me a standing objection, fine. I just Page 100 MR. McCOY: Well, again, if you can give me a standing objection, fine. I just MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to MR. McCOY: to take discovery? MR. McCOY: to take discovery? MR. McCOY: to take discovery in cases where you established that you think he can't testify. Go ahead. A No. No. O So you can't give any testimony with regard to that? A No. MR. McCOY: So I think we're done I think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any testimony? MR. McCOY: MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to cases where you established that you think he can't testify. Go ahead. MS. GIERKE: Well okay. Well, I won't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to uses where you established that you think he can't testify. Go ahead. MS. GIERKE: Well okay. Well, I won't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead so we can move move it along. MS. GIERKE: Happy to. MR. McCOY: Well, sit true that you sow outh ahave reviewed regulations in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated with asbestos?	20	A Yes.	20	questions.
any testimony that Mr. Treutel ever worked with or around a GE product? A Yes. Page 98 Page 100 MR. McCOY: Well, again, if you can give me a standing objection, fine. I just Page 100 MS. GIERKE: What is the standing objection you want? MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to it. 5 Do you know who Frank Zickert is? A I knew him. Do you have any information or knowledge about whether he worked with or around a GE product? A No. Do you can't give any testimony with regard to that? A No. MR. McCOY: Os J think we're done I think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any testimony? MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to cases where you established that you think he can't testify. Go ahead. MS. GIERKE: Well okay. Well, I won't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to take discovery? MR. McCOY: to take discovery in cases where you established that you think he can't testify. Go ahead. MS. GIERKE: Well okay. Well, I won't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Well, iike I said, go ahead so we can move move it along. MR. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead so we can move move it along. MR. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead so we can move move it along. MR. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead so we can move move it along. MR. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead so we can move move it along. MR. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead so we can move move it along. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Okay. Is it fair to assume well, is it true that you alone would have reviewed regulations in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated with asbestos?	21		21	MS. GIERKE: Okay. Are you going to
24 around a GE product? 25 A Yes. Page 98 Page 100 1 Q Meaning that's correct? My 2 A Correct. 2 Q And I don't know if you were asked about 4 Frank Zickert. And if you were, I maybe missed 5 it. 5 Do you know who Frank Zickert is? 6 Do you know who Frank Zickert is? 7 A I knew him. 8 Q Do you have any information or knowledge about whether he worked with or around a GE product? 9 Whether he worked with or around a GE product? 10 A No. 11 Q So you can't give any testimony with regard to that? 12 that? 13 A No. 14 Q Now, I 15 MS. GIERKE: Well okay. Well, I won't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery. 16 MR. McCOY: Okay. 17 MR. McCOY: Okay. 18 MR. McCOY: So I think we're done I think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any testimony? 19 MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? 20 A MS. GIERKE: I actually have some 21 MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. 22 MR. McCOY: Okay. 23 MR. McCOY: Okay. 24 BY MS. GIERKE: 24 MR. McCOY: Well, like to standing objection, fine. I just Page 100 Page 100 MS. GIERKE: What is the standing objection you want? MR. McCOY: Well, like to what you're doing now, which is asking him to 4 doing now, which is asking him to 6 doing now, which is asking him to	22		22	keep objecting, or do you want some sort of
Page 98 Page 98 R. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to it. Do you know who Frank Zickert is? A I knew him. Q Do you have any information or knowledge about whether he worked with or around a GE product? A No. No. No. No. No. No. No. No.	23		23	standing objection?
Page 98 Page 100 MS. GIERKE: What is the standing objection you want? MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to MS. GIERKE: Taking discovery? MR. McCOY: to take discovery in cases where you established that you think he can't testify. Do you have any information or knowledge about whether he worked with or around a GE product? No. So you can't give any testimony with regard to that? MR. McCOY: to take discovery in cases where you established that you think he can't testify. Go ahead. MS. GIERKE: Well okay. Well, I won't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery. MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to MS. GIERKE: Taking discovery? MR. McCOY: to take discovery in cases where you established that you think he can't testify. Go ahead. MS. GIERKE: Well okay. Well, I won't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead so we can move move it along. MS. GIERKE: Happy to. MR. McCOY: Well, is it true that you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated with asbestos?			1	
1 Q Meaning that's correct? My 2 A Correct. 3 Q And I don't know if you were asked about 4 Frank Zickert. And if you were, I maybe missed 5 it. 5 Do you know who Frank Zickert is? 6 Do you have any information or knowledge about whether he worked with or around a GE product? 9 Whether he worked with or around a GE product? 10 A No. 11 Q So you can't give any testimony with regard to that? 12 think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any testimony? 18 MS. GIERKE: What is the standing objection you want? 19 MR. McCOY: to take discovery? 10 A No. 11 Won't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery. 12 MS. GIERKE: Well okay. Well, I won't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery. 13 MR. McCOY: Okay. 14 Q Now, I 15 MR. McCOY: So I think we're done I to think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any testimony? 16 MS. GIERKE: I actually have some 17 MS. GIERKE: I actually have some 18 MS. GIERKE: I actually have some 19 MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? 20 of it? 21 MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. 22 you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated with asbestos?	25	A Yes.	25	me a standing objection, fine. I just
1 Q Meaning that's correct? My 2 A Correct. 3 Q And I don't know if you were asked about 4 Frank Zickert. And if you were, I maybe missed 5 it. 5 Do you know who Frank Zickert is? 6 Do you have any information or knowledge about whether he worked with or around a GE product? 9 Whether he worked with or around a GE product? 10 A No. 11 Q So you can't give any testimony with regard to that? 12 think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any testimony? 18 MS. GIERKE: What is the standing objection you want? 19 MR. McCOY: to take discovery? 10 A No. 11 Won't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery. 12 MS. GIERKE: Well okay. Well, I won't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery. 13 MR. McCOY: Okay. 14 Q Now, I 15 MR. McCOY: So I think we're done I to think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any testimony? 16 MS. GIERKE: I actually have some 17 MS. GIERKE: I actually have some 18 MS. GIERKE: I actually have some 19 MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? 20 of it? 21 MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. 22 you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated with asbestos?		Page 98		Page 100
2 objection you want? 3 Q And I don't know if you were asked about 4 Frank Zickert. And if you were, I maybe missed 5 it. 5 MS. GIERKE: Taking discovery? 6 Do you know who Frank Zickert is? 6 MR. McCOY: — to take discovery in 7 A I knew him. 7 cases where you established that you think he 8 Q Do you have any information or knowledge about whether he worked with or around a GE product? 9 Go ahead. 10 A No. 10 MS. GIERKE: Well — okay. Well, I won't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery. 13 A No. 12 won't give any testimony with regard to that? 13 MR. McCOY: Okay. 14 Q Now, I — 15 MR. McCOY: So I think we're done — I to think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any testimony? 16 MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? 19 MR. McCOY: Okay. 19 MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? 20 So back to my question about OSHA. 18 it fair to assume — well, is it true that you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated with asbestos?	1		1	
MR. McCOY: Well, it's to what you're doing now, which is asking him to it. Do you know who Frank Zickert is? Do you know who Frank Zickert is? A I knew him. Q Do you have any information or knowledge about whether he worked with or around a GE product? MS. GIERKE: Taking discovery? MR. McCOY: to take discovery in cases where you established that you think he can't testify. Go ahead. MS. GIERKE: Well okay. Well, I won't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery. MR. McCOY: Okay. MS. GIERKE: I asked questions about what he can testify with regard to GE products. MR. McCOY: So I think we're done I think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any testimony? MS. GIERKE: I actually have some I MS. GIERKE: Happy to. MS. GIERKE: Happy to. MS. GIERKE: O So back to my question about OSHA. MS. GIERKE: I si true that you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated with asbestos?			1	
Frank Zickert. And if you were, I maybe missed it. 5 it. 6 Do you know who Frank Zickert is? 6 A I knew him. 8 Q Do you have any information or knowledge about whether he worked with or around a GE product? 9 whether he worked with or around a GE product? 10 A No. 11 Q So you can't give any testimony with regard to that? 12 that? 13 A No. 14 Q Now, I 15 MR. McCOY: Okay. 16 MR. McCOY: to take discovery in cases where you established that you think he can't testify. 9 Go ahead. 10 MS. GIERKE: Well okay. Well, I won't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery. 13 A No. 14 Q Now, I 15 What he can testify with regard to GE products. 16 think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any testimony? 17 what he can testify with regard to GE products. 18 MS. GIERKE: I actually have some 19 MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end 10 MS. GIERKE: Happy to. 11 BY MS. GIERKE: 20 Q So back to my question about OSHA. 21 MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. 22 you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated with asbestos?				
5 it. 5 Do you know who Frank Zickert is? 6 MR. McCOY: to take discovery? 6 Do you have who Frank Zickert is? 6 MR. McCOY: to take discovery in cases where you established that you think he can't testify. 9 whether he worked with or around a GE product? 9 Go ahead. 10 A No. 10 MS. GIERKE: Well okay. Well, I won't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery. 11 Q So you can't give any testimony with regard to that? 12 discovery. 12 MR. McCOY: Okay. 13 MR. McCOY: Okay. 13 A No. 13 MR. McCOY: Okay. 14 MS. GIERKE: I asked questions about what he can testify with regard to GE products. 15 think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any testimony? 17 so we can move move it along. 18 MS. GIERKE: I actually have some 18 MS. GIERKE: Happy to. 19 MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end 19 BY MS. GIERKE: MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more 21 Is it fair to assume well, is it true that you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated with asbestos?				
Do you know who Frank Zickert is? A I knew him. Do you have any information or knowledge about whether he worked with or around a GE product? Mr. McCOY: to take discovery in cases where you established that you think he can't testify. Mr. McCOY: Okay. Mr. McCOY: Okay. Well, I Mr. McCOY: Okay. Mr. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead so we can move move it along. Mr. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? Mr. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end questions. Mr. McCOY: Okay. Mr. McCOY: Okay. Mr. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead so we can move move it along. Mr. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? Mr. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end questions. Mr. McCOY: Okay.				
A I knew him. Q Do you have any information or knowledge about whether he worked with or around a GE product? A No. Q So you can't give any testimony with regard to that? A No. Q Now, I MR. McCOY: So I think we're done I think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any testimony? MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end questions. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: I do have some more questions. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end questions. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: I do have some more questions. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end questions. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: I do have some more questions. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end questions. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR.				
Q Do you have any information or knowledge about whether he worked with or around a GE product? No. No. Q So you can't give any testimony with regard to that? A No. A No. Register that? A No. Q Now, I MR. McCOY: So I think we're done I think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any testimony? MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead when we can move move it along. MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead so we can move move it along. MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? MR. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead so we can move move it along. MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? Q So back to my question about OSHA. Is it fair to assume well, is it true that you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated with asbestos?				
whether he worked with or around a GE product? A No. Q So you can't give any testimony with regard to that? A No. A No. MS. GIERKE: Well okay. Well, I won't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: So I think we're done I think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any testimony? MS. GIERKE: I actually have some the many isn't that the end of it? MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MR. McCOY: Okay. MS. GIERKE: Happy to. MS. GIERKE: Well okay. Well, I won't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead so we can move move it along. MS. GIERKE: Happy to. MS. GIERKE: Happy to. MS. GIERKE: O So back to my question about OSHA. Is it fair to assume well, is it true that you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated with asbestos?			8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
10 A No. 11 Q So you can't give any testimony with regard to 12 that? 13 A No. 14 Q Now, I 15 MR. McCOY: So I think we're done I 16 think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have 17 any testimony? 18 MS. GIERKE: I actually have some 19 MS. GIERKE: I actually have some 19 MS. GIERKE: I actually have some or 19 MS. GIERKE: I actually have some more 20 of it? 20 Q So back to my question about OSHA. 21 MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more 22 questions. 23 MR. McCOY: Okay. 24 BY MS. GIERKE: 26 OS you can't give any testimony with regard to I won't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery. 11 won't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery. 12 MR. McCOY: Okay. 13 MR. McCOY: Okay. 14 MS. GIERKE: I asked questions about what he can testify with regard to GE products. 16 MR. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead so we can move move it along. 18 MS. GIERKE: Happy to. 19 BY MS. GIERKE: 20 Q So back to my question about OSHA. 21 Is it fair to assume well, is it true that you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated with asbestos?	9		9	
11 Q So you can't give any testimony with regard to that? 12 that? 13 A No. 14 Q Now, I 15 MR. McCOY: So I think we're done I 16 think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any testimony? 18 MS. GIERKE: I actually have some 19 MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end 20 of it? 20 O So back to my question about OSHA. 21 MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. 22 MR. McCOY: Okay. 23 MR. McCOY: Okay. 24 BY MS. GIERKE: 20 So you can't give a standing objection that I can't take discovery. 12 MR. McCOY: Okay. 13 MR. McCOY: Okay. 14 MS. GIERKE: I asked questions about what he can testify with regard to GE products. 16 MR. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead so we can move move it along. 17 MS. GIERKE: Happy to. 18 BY MS. GIERKE: 20 Q So back to my question about OSHA. 21 Is it fair to assume well, is it true that you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated with asbestos?	10	<u>.</u>	10	
that? A No. Q Now, I MR. McCOY: So I think we're done I think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any testimony? MS. GIERKE: I actually have some MR. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead any testimony? MS. GIERKE: I actually have some MR. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead so we can move move it along. MS. GIERKE: Happy to. MS. GIERKE: Happy to. MS. GIERKE: Of it? Of it? MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: Vol. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: Vol. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: Vol. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: Vol. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: Vol. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: Vol. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: Vol. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: Vol. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: Vol. I do have some more questions in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated with asbestos?			11	•
13 MR. McCOY: Okay. 14 Q Now, I 15 MR. McCOY: So I think we're done I 16 think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any testimony? 18 MS. GIERKE: I actually have some 19 MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? 20 Q So back to my question about OSHA. 21 MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. 22 MR. McCOY: Okay. 23 MR. McCOY: Okay. 14 MS. GIERKE: I asked questions about what he can testify with regard to GE products. 16 MR. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead now can move move it along. MS. GIERKE: Happy to. 19 BY MS. GIERKE: 20 Q So back to my question about OSHA. 21 Is it fair to assume well, is it true that you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated with asbestos?	12		12	
14 Q Now, I 15 MR. McCOY: So I think we're done I 16 think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have 17 any testimony? 18 MS. GIERKE: I actually have some 19 MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end 20 of it? 20 Q So back to my question about OSHA. 21 MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more 22 questions. 23 MR. McCOY: Okay. 24 BY MS. GIERKE: 26 AMS. GIERKE: I asked questions about 27 what he can testify with regard to GE products. 28 MR. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead 29 so we can move move it along. 29 MS. GIERKE: Happy to. 20 Q So back to my question about OSHA. 21 Is it fair to assume well, is it true that 22 you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972 23 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated 24 with asbestos?	13	A No.	1	•
MR. McCOY: So I think we're done I think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any testimony? MS. GIERKE: I actually have some MR. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead so we can move move it along. MS. GIERKE: I actually have some MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions in 1972 questions. MS. GIERKE: Questions. MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more question about OSHA. MS. GIERKE: Questions. MS. GIERKE: Questions. MS. GIERKE: Questions. MS. GIERKE: Questions about OSHA. MS. GIERKE: Questions. MS. GIERKE: Well, like I said, go ahead move move it along. MS. GIERKE: Happy to. MS. GIERKE: Happy to. MS. GIERKE: Happy to. MS. GIERKE: Well have some well, is it true that you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972 which we have a series of the products.			1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have any testimony? MR. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead so we can move move it along. MS. GIERKE: I actually have some 18 MS. GIERKE: Happy to. MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end 19 BY MS. GIERKE: Of it? 20 Q So back to my question about OSHA. MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MR. McCOY: Well, like I said, go ahead 17 so we can move move it along. MS. GIERKE: Happy to. 18 MS. GIERKE: I actually have some 20 BY MS. GIERKE: 20 Q So back to my question about OSHA. Is it fair to assume well, is it true that you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated with asbestos?	15		15	-
any testimony? MS. GIERKE: I actually have some MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MR. McCOY: Okay. MS. GIERKE: Happy to. MS. GIERKE: Happy to. MS. GIERKE: Q So back to my question about OSHA. Is it fair to assume well, is it true that you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated with asbestos?	16	think we're done, aren't we, since he doesn't have	16	* * *
MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Okay. BY MS. GIERKE: Q So back to my question about OSHA. Is it fair to assume well, is it true that you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated with asbestos?	17		17	<u> </u>
MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MR. McCOY: I mean, isn't that the end of it? MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MR. McCOY: Okay. MR. McCOY: Okay. BY MS. GIERKE: Q So back to my question about OSHA. Is it fair to assume well, is it true that you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated with asbestos?	18	MS. GIERKE: I actually have some	18	MS. GIERKE: Happy to.
MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MR. McCOY: Okay. BY MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions in 1972 you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated with asbestos?	19		19	= = :
22questions.22you also would have reviewed regulations in 197223MR. McCOY: Okay.23that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated24BY MS. GIERKE:24with asbestos?			20	Q So back to my question about OSHA.
23 MR. McCOY: Okay. 23 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated 24 with asbestos?		of it?		
24 BY MS. GIERKE: 24 with asbestos?	20 21		21	Is it fair to assume well, is it true that
	20 21	MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more	21 22	Is it fair to assume well, is it true that you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972
25 Q You testified that you when you first started 25 A I probably did. I don't recall.	20 21 22 23	MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MR. McCOY: Okay.	21 22 23	Is it fair to assume well, is it true that you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated
	20 21 22 23 24	MS. GIERKE: No. I do have some more questions. MR. McCOY: Okay. BY MS. GIERKE:	21 22 23 24	Is it fair to assume well, is it true that you also would have reviewed regulations in 1972 that OSHA issued regarding the dangers associated with asbestos?

		Page 101			Page 103
1	0	Would that have been part of your role as safety	1	0	And your understanding was Mr. Wendlick was doing
2	~	director, to keep abreast of new regulations that	2		his best to comply with OSHA regulations?
3		OSHA issued?	3	A	Yes.
4	A		4	Q	Including those with regard to asbestos?
5	Q	• ,•	5	A	Yes.
6		brush up on what the what the current OSHA	6	Q	I'm going to ask you, at some point did you recall
7		regulations were?	7		meeting do you recall meeting with Mr. Wendlick
8	A	Well, I got the Federal Register, and then, you	8		to set up something referred to as an "asbestos
9		know, go through that.	9		monitoring program" to comply with OSHA
10	Q	And that's where the regulations with regard to	10		regulations?
11		OSHA would have been?	11		I don't remember.
12		As far as I can remember.	12	Q	Do you remember whether Weyerhaeuser ever
13	Q	Okay. And so you had a copy of the Federal	13		implemented something, whether it was called an
14		Register somewhere on site at Weyerhaeuser?	14		"asbestos monitoring program" or known by some
15		Yes.	15		other name, but does any of that ring a bell with
16	Q	* *	16		you?
17		Yes.	17	A	The only thing would be the air sampling is the
18	Q		18		only thing that I can recall.
19		become aware that OSHA issued regulations with	19	_	Okay.
20		regard to asbestos while you were at Weyerhaeuser	20		If that's what you're talking about.
21		as safety director?	21	Q	Well, let me ask this: Do you remember whether
22		I guess I did, yeah.	22		Weyerhaeuser ever implemented a program where they
23	Q	, , ,	23 24		were monitoring employees for whether they had
24		guess.	25	A	been exposed to asbestos? Well, the medical center didn't they did chest
25	A	It's just	25	A	wen, the medical center didn't they did chest
		Page 102			Page 104
1	O	You knew	1		x-rays and things like that. And that would have
2	Ā	*.*	2		been the medical end of it more, I think.
3	Q		3	Q	Was that happening when you were the safety
4		asbestos?	4		director from 1970 to 1977?
5	\mathbf{A}	Yes.	5	\mathbf{A}	Yes.
б	Q	And you knew that when you were at Weyerhaeuser?	6	Q	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
7	A		7		exactly the medical center was doing chest x-rays
8	Q	And it sounds like what you're saying is you can't	8		for?
9		remember specifically when you became aware of	9	A	
10		that?	10	Q	,
11		Yes.	11	A	They were looking for any changes in their lungs,
12	Q	You were aware that one of the things that	12	_	as far as I can understand.
13		Mr. Wendlick was doing when he came on site at	13	Q	Do you know anything more than that about why they
14		Weyerhaeuser was to in reaction to OSHA issuing	14		were looking at that specifically?
15 16		regulations with regard to asbestos, Mr. Wendlick	15		I I don't know.
16		was trying to put into place policies and	16	Ų	Do you have any idea about whether the testing
17		procedures to comply with those OSHA regulations;	17 18		regarding x-rays had anything to do with asbestos?
18 19	A	correct? As far as I remember, yes.	19		I don't recall. Did you play any role in that testing that the
20		And part of your role at Weyerhaeuser was to make	20	Ų	medical center was doing?
21	Ų	sure that the policies and procedures for safety	21	A	_
22		were complying with OSHA?	22	Q	
23	A	Yes.	23	A	-
24	Q		24	Q	
25	_	Yes.	25		Weyerhaeuser with the medical personnel there?
					•

		Page 105		Page 107
1	A	Did I what?	1	MS. GIERKE: Yep.
2	Q	Did you have tests done by the medical	2	MS. ELLIS: Tanya Ellis on behalf of
3		personnel	3	Weyerhaeuser, and I would object to Exhibits
4	\mathbf{A}	No.	4	Nos Exhibit Nos. 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13,
5	Q	on site?	5	14, 18, and 20 as for foundation and source of
6	\mathbf{A}	No.	6	documents. They are not documents that have been
7	Q	Who was who was the medical personnel who	7	produced in the course of this litigation.
8		were the medical personnel testing on site at	8	MS. GIERKE: And I'll represent that
9		Weyerhaeuser?	9	these were documents that I retrieved from the
10	\mathbf{A}	Lois Brundidge handled most of that. She was the	10	Rule 26 disclosures that plaintiff offered.
11		plant nurse there, and they had a she had a	11	Some of them are not Bates-labeled.
12		doctor that came in and helped her, I guess.	12	These are how they were produced to me.
13	_	What was the doctor's name?	13	BY MS. GIERKE:
14	A	The last one I can remember, his name was Heywood.	14	Q And I'll ask the witness now to look at Exhibit 5,
15		Dr. Heywood.	15	which should be the first one on the stack.
16	Q	That's the last doctor that was there that you	16	Do you see Exhibit 5, Mr. Saindon?
17		can	17	A Um-hum.
18	_	That I can remember.	18	Q Just can you look at this? And I'll ask you,
19	Q		19	first of all, it appears to be date-stamped
20	A		20	May 23, 1973, and there's an indication a
21	Q	ž	21	"From" line that says "R.S. Welch." And then
22	A		22	A Yes.
23 24	Q		23 24	Q above that it says, "For attention of:
25	A O		25	Jerry Saindon, Jim Gallatin, and R.S. Welch"
23	Q	1 asked you, I tillik, who do you know who	23	again.
		Page 106		Dago 100
		1430 100		Page 108
1		they they weren't testing you never received	1	Do you recognize that document?
1 2		they they weren't testing you never received a test?	1 2	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really.
	A	they they weren't testing you never received a test? No.	2	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really. Q Okay. Do you know you've already testified, I
2 3 4	A Q	they they weren't testing you never received a test? No. Okay. Do you know who they were testing? Which	2 3 4	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really. Q Okay. Do you know you've already testified, I think, about some of those folks.
2 3 4 5	Q	they they weren't testing you never received a test? No. Okay. Do you know who they were testing? Which employees?	2 3 4 5	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really. Q Okay. Do you know you've already testified, I think, about some of those folks. You would agree, you worked at Weyerhaeuser
2 3 4 5 6	Q	they they weren't testing you never received a test? No. Okay. Do you know who they were testing? Which employees? They had a list of them, and I couldn't tell you	2 3 4 5 6	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really. Q Okay. Do you know you've already testified, I think, about some of those folks. You would agree, you worked at Weyerhaeuser with Mr. Gallatin and Mr. Welch?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A	they they weren't testing you never received a test? No. Okay. Do you know who they were testing? Which employees? They had a list of them, and I couldn't tell you who they were.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really. Q Okay. Do you know you've already testified, I think, about some of those folks. You would agree, you worked at Weyerhaeuser with Mr. Gallatin and Mr. Welch? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	they they weren't testing you never received a test? No. Okay. Do you know who they were testing? Which employees? They had a list of them, and I couldn't tell you who they were. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really. Q Okay. Do you know you've already testified, I think, about some of those folks. You would agree, you worked at Weyerhaeuser with Mr. Gallatin and Mr. Welch? A Yes. Q And Mr. Welch was remind me again. What was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A	they they weren't testing you never received a test? No. Okay. Do you know who they were testing? Which employees? They had a list of them, and I couldn't tell you who they were. Okay. Not anymore.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really. Q Okay. Do you know you've already testified, I think, about some of those folks. You would agree, you worked at Weyerhaeuser with Mr. Gallatin and Mr. Welch? A Yes. Q And Mr. Welch was remind me again. What was his job?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	they they weren't testing you never received a test? No. Okay. Do you know who they were testing? Which employees? They had a list of them, and I couldn't tell you who they were. Okay. Not anymore. At some point did you ever participate in putting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really. Q Okay. Do you know you've already testified, I think, about some of those folks. You would agree, you worked at Weyerhaeuser with Mr. Gallatin and Mr. Welch? A Yes. Q And Mr. Welch was remind me again. What was his job? A He was a general manager.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A	they they weren't testing you never received a test? No. Okay. Do you know who they were testing? Which employees? They had a list of them, and I couldn't tell you who they were. Okay. Not anymore. At some point did you ever participate in putting together that list that they were working off of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really. Q Okay. Do you know you've already testified, I think, about some of those folks. You would agree, you worked at Weyerhaeuser with Mr. Gallatin and Mr. Welch? A Yes. Q And Mr. Welch was remind me again. What was his job? A He was a general manager. Q It appears to be Mr. Welch is sending you a memo
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A	they they weren't testing you never received a test? No. Okay. Do you know who they were testing? Which employees? They had a list of them, and I couldn't tell you who they were. Okay. Not anymore. At some point did you ever participate in putting together that list that they were working off of to identify who which employees were going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really. Q Okay. Do you know you've already testified, I think, about some of those folks. You would agree, you worked at Weyerhaeuser with Mr. Gallatin and Mr. Welch? A Yes. Q And Mr. Welch was remind me again. What was his job? A He was a general manager. Q It appears to be Mr. Welch is sending you a memo with regard to an update on some news that he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q	they they weren't testing you never received a test? No. Okay. Do you know who they were testing? Which employees? They had a list of them, and I couldn't tell you who they were. Okay. Not anymore. At some point did you ever participate in putting together that list that they were working off of to identify who which employees were going to be tested?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really. Q Okay. Do you know you've already testified, I think, about some of those folks. You would agree, you worked at Weyerhaeuser with Mr. Gallatin and Mr. Welch? A Yes. Q And Mr. Welch was remind me again. What was his job? A He was a general manager. Q It appears to be Mr. Welch is sending you a memo with regard to an update on some news that he wanted you to hear about with regard to asbestos.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q	they they weren't testing you never received a test? No. Okay. Do you know who they were testing? Which employees? They had a list of them, and I couldn't tell you who they were. Okay. Not anymore. At some point did you ever participate in putting together that list that they were working off of to identify who which employees were going to be tested? Not that I can recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really. Q Okay. Do you know you've already testified, I think, about some of those folks. You would agree, you worked at Weyerhaeuser with Mr. Gallatin and Mr. Welch? A Yes. Q And Mr. Welch was remind me again. What was his job? A He was a general manager. Q It appears to be Mr. Welch is sending you a memo with regard to an update on some news that he wanted you to hear about with regard to asbestos. Is that something that Mr. Welch regularly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q	they they weren't testing you never received a test? No. Okay. Do you know who they were testing? Which employees? They had a list of them, and I couldn't tell you who they were. Okay. Not anymore. At some point did you ever participate in putting together that list that they were working off of to identify who which employees were going to be tested? Not that I can recall. You should have a stack of documents in front of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really. Q Okay. Do you know you've already testified, I think, about some of those folks. You would agree, you worked at Weyerhaeuser with Mr. Gallatin and Mr. Welch? A Yes. Q And Mr. Welch was remind me again. What was his job? A He was a general manager. Q It appears to be Mr. Welch is sending you a memo with regard to an update on some news that he wanted you to hear about with regard to asbestos. Is that something that Mr. Welch regularly did, keep you informed about updates with regard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q	they they weren't testing you never received a test? No. Okay. Do you know who they were testing? Which employees? They had a list of them, and I couldn't tell you who they were. Okay. Not anymore. At some point did you ever participate in putting together that list that they were working off of to identify who which employees were going to be tested? Not that I can recall. You should have a stack of documents in front of you, and I've asked the court reporter to premark	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really. Q Okay. Do you know you've already testified, I think, about some of those folks. You would agree, you worked at Weyerhaeuser with Mr. Gallatin and Mr. Welch? A Yes. Q And Mr. Welch was remind me again. What was his job? A He was a general manager. Q It appears to be Mr. Welch is sending you a memo with regard to an update on some news that he wanted you to hear about with regard to asbestos. Is that something that Mr. Welch regularly did, keep you informed about updates with regard to asbestos regulations?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q	they they weren't testing you never received a test? No. Okay. Do you know who they were testing? Which employees? They had a list of them, and I couldn't tell you who they were. Okay. Not anymore. At some point did you ever participate in putting together that list that they were working off of to identify who which employees were going to be tested? Not that I can recall. You should have a stack of documents in front of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really. Q Okay. Do you know you've already testified, I think, about some of those folks. You would agree, you worked at Weyerhaeuser with Mr. Gallatin and Mr. Welch? A Yes. Q And Mr. Welch was remind me again. What was his job? A He was a general manager. Q It appears to be Mr. Welch is sending you a memo with regard to an update on some news that he wanted you to hear about with regard to asbestos. Is that something that Mr. Welch regularly did, keep you informed about updates with regard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q	they they weren't testing you never received a test? No. Okay. Do you know who they were testing? Which employees? They had a list of them, and I couldn't tell you who they were. Okay. Not anymore. At some point did you ever participate in putting together that list that they were working off of to identify who which employees were going to be tested? Not that I can recall. You should have a stack of documents in front of you, and I've asked the court reporter to premark those as Exhibits 5 through 21. And I'd like to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really. Q Okay. Do you know you've already testified, I think, about some of those folks. You would agree, you worked at Weyerhaeuser with Mr. Gallatin and Mr. Welch? A Yes. Q And Mr. Welch was remind me again. What was his job? A He was a general manager. Q It appears to be Mr. Welch is sending you a memo with regard to an update on some news that he wanted you to hear about with regard to asbestos. Is that something that Mr. Welch regularly did, keep you informed about updates with regard to asbestos regulations? MS. ELLIS: Object to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	they they weren't testing you never received a test? No. Okay. Do you know who they were testing? Which employees? They had a list of them, and I couldn't tell you who they were. Okay. Not anymore. At some point did you ever participate in putting together that list that they were working off of to identify who which employees were going to be tested? Not that I can recall. You should have a stack of documents in front of you, and I've asked the court reporter to premark those as Exhibits 5 through 21. And I'd like to ask you to take a look at these one by one. I'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really. Q Okay. Do you know you've already testified, I think, about some of those folks. You would agree, you worked at Weyerhaeuser with Mr. Gallatin and Mr. Welch? A Yes. Q And Mr. Welch was remind me again. What was his job? A He was a general manager. Q It appears to be Mr. Welch is sending you a memo with regard to an update on some news that he wanted you to hear about with regard to asbestos. Is that something that Mr. Welch regularly did, keep you informed about updates with regard to asbestos regulations? MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I would say he did, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	they they weren't testing you never received a test? No. Okay. Do you know who they were testing? Which employees? They had a list of them, and I couldn't tell you who they were. Okay. Not anymore. At some point did you ever participate in putting together that list that they were working off of to identify who which employees were going to be tested? Not that I can recall. You should have a stack of documents in front of you, and I've asked the court reporter to premark those as Exhibits 5 through 21. And I'd like to ask you to take a look at these one by one. I'll walk you through and maybe ask some questions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really. Q Okay. Do you know you've already testified, I think, about some of those folks. You would agree, you worked at Weyerhaeuser with Mr. Gallatin and Mr. Welch? A Yes. Q And Mr. Welch was remind me again. What was his job? A He was a general manager. Q It appears to be Mr. Welch is sending you a memo with regard to an update on some news that he wanted you to hear about with regard to asbestos. Is that something that Mr. Welch regularly did, keep you informed about updates with regard to asbestos regulations? MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I would say he did, yes. BY MS. GIERKE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q	they they weren't testing you never received a test? No. Okay. Do you know who they were testing? Which employees? They had a list of them, and I couldn't tell you who they were. Okay. Not anymore. At some point did you ever participate in putting together that list that they were working off of to identify who which employees were going to be tested? Not that I can recall. You should have a stack of documents in front of you, and I've asked the court reporter to premark those as Exhibits 5 through 21. And I'd like to ask you to take a look at these one by one. I'll walk you through and maybe ask some questions about each of these.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really. Q Okay. Do you know you've already testified, I think, about some of those folks. You would agree, you worked at Weyerhaeuser with Mr. Gallatin and Mr. Welch? A Yes. Q And Mr. Welch was remind me again. What was his job? A He was a general manager. Q It appears to be Mr. Welch is sending you a memo with regard to an update on some news that he wanted you to hear about with regard to asbestos. Is that something that Mr. Welch regularly did, keep you informed about updates with regard to asbestos regulations? MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I would say he did, yes. BY MS. GIERKE: Q And how would a memo be sent to you if you were to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q	they they weren't testing you never received a test? No. Okay. Do you know who they were testing? Which employees? They had a list of them, and I couldn't tell you who they were. Okay. Not anymore. At some point did you ever participate in putting together that list that they were working off of to identify who which employees were going to be tested? Not that I can recall. You should have a stack of documents in front of you, and I've asked the court reporter to premark those as Exhibits 5 through 21. And I'd like to ask you to take a look at these one by one. I'll walk you through and maybe ask some questions about each of these. MS. ELLIS: Is this set marked right here? MS. GIERKE: It is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really. Q Okay. Do you know you've already testified, I think, about some of those folks. You would agree, you worked at Weyerhaeuser with Mr. Gallatin and Mr. Welch? A Yes. Q And Mr. Welch was remind me again. What was his job? A He was a general manager. Q It appears to be Mr. Welch is sending you a memo with regard to an update on some news that he wanted you to hear about with regard to asbestos. Is that something that Mr. Welch regularly did, keep you informed about updates with regard to asbestos regulations? MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I would say he did, yes. BY MS. GIERKE: Q And how would a memo be sent to you if you were to receive a memo from Mr. Welch? This was back in the days before email; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A Q	they they weren't testing you never received a test? No. Okay. Do you know who they were testing? Which employees? They had a list of them, and I couldn't tell you who they were. Okay. Not anymore. At some point did you ever participate in putting together that list that they were working off of to identify who which employees were going to be tested? Not that I can recall. You should have a stack of documents in front of you, and I've asked the court reporter to premark those as Exhibits 5 through 21. And I'd like to ask you to take a look at these one by one. I'll walk you through and maybe ask some questions about each of these. MS. ELLIS: Is this set marked right here? MS. GIERKE: It is. MS. ELLIS: Let me just take a quick	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really. Q Okay. Do you know you've already testified, I think, about some of those folks. You would agree, you worked at Weyerhaeuser with Mr. Gallatin and Mr. Welch? A Yes. Q And Mr. Welch was remind me again. What was his job? A He was a general manager. Q It appears to be Mr. Welch is sending you a memo with regard to an update on some news that he wanted you to hear about with regard to asbestos. Is that something that Mr. Welch regularly did, keep you informed about updates with regard to asbestos regulations? MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I would say he did, yes. BY MS. GIERKE: Q And how would a memo be sent to you if you were to receive a memo from Mr. Welch? This was back in the days before email; correct? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q	they they weren't testing you never received a test? No. Okay. Do you know who they were testing? Which employees? They had a list of them, and I couldn't tell you who they were. Okay. Not anymore. At some point did you ever participate in putting together that list that they were working off of to identify who which employees were going to be tested? Not that I can recall. You should have a stack of documents in front of you, and I've asked the court reporter to premark those as Exhibits 5 through 21. And I'd like to ask you to take a look at these one by one. I'll walk you through and maybe ask some questions about each of these. MS. ELLIS: Is this set marked right here? MS. GIERKE: It is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Do you recognize that document? A Do I recognize it? Not really. Q Okay. Do you know you've already testified, I think, about some of those folks. You would agree, you worked at Weyerhaeuser with Mr. Gallatin and Mr. Welch? A Yes. Q And Mr. Welch was remind me again. What was his job? A He was a general manager. Q It appears to be Mr. Welch is sending you a memo with regard to an update on some news that he wanted you to hear about with regard to asbestos. Is that something that Mr. Welch regularly did, keep you informed about updates with regard to asbestos regulations? MS. ELLIS: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I would say he did, yes. BY MS. GIERKE: Q And how would a memo be sent to you if you were to receive a memo from Mr. Welch? This was back in the days before email; correct?

	Page 109		Page 111
1	Mr. Welch wanted you to review?	1	through real quickly and see if it refreshes your
2	A Yeah. Like this one.	2	recollection.
3	Q Like this one?	3	A Apparently we were they were looking at any
4	And then did you have a mailbox, or did	4	jobs where they were working with asbestos.
5	somebody from Weyerhaeuser walk around and deliver	5	Q Do you remember doing that now that you've looked
6	paper memos?	6	at this and is it correct that in reading this,
7	A We they had a mailbox out there, yeah.	7	your understanding is that it's you writing to
8	Q You had your own mailbox personally?	8	Mr. Welch talking about creating a list of jobs at
9	A Yeah. Yeah.	9	Weyerhaeuser that may involve exposure to
10	Q And was it part of your job duty to check the	10	asbestos?
11	mailbox daily and review any memos that you	11	MR. McCOY: It's a compound question.
12	received?	12	MS. ELLIS: Object to form.
13	A Usually, yes.	13	MR. McCOY: Go ahead. You can answer.
14	Q Did you personally make it a regular practice to	14	THE WITNESS: Yes.
15	do that, to check your mail and review the memos	15	BY MS. GIERKE:
16	that you would have received?	16	Q Do you remember doing that, putting together a
17	A I believe I did, yeah.	17	list for Mr. Welch?
18	Q And I understand some of this information is	18	A I don't remember that, no.
19	several decades old, so	19	Q I'm going to ask you to flip to Exhibit 7. And
20	A Yeah.	20	Exhibit 7 appears to be a memo, and it's a
21	Q that's why I'm asking you, to see if any of	21	two-page document.
22	this refreshes your recollection.	22	At the bottom, we have the Bates numbering on
23	Can I ask you to turn to Exhibit 6? And this	23	here. It's been cut up, but it appears to be
24	is a it's a five-page handwritten document. At	24	Bates-labeled WY02-001070 and 1072, so I'm not
25	the top, it's dated January 12, 1973. It says,	25	sure if there's a page missing in there. But the
	Page 110		Page 112
1	"To: R.S. Welch. From: J.R. Saindon."	1	cover page is what I wanted to ask you about.
2	First of all, do you recognize this	2	This appears to have been dated January 15,
3	handwriting?	3	1973, which is about three days after the
4	A Looks like mine.	4	Exhibit 6 handwritten
5	Q And it's not signed, I'll represent to you. At	5	A Um-hum. Um-hum.
6	the end of the pages, there is no signature. But	6	Q from J.R. Saindon, and then it's signed
7	you say you recognize that handwriting as your	7	there's a signature there. It's a little faint.
8	own?	8	Can you recognize whether that's your
9	A Um-hum.	9	signature or not?
10	Q Do you recall and I'll give you a minute to	10	A That looks like my signature, yeah.
11	flip through it.	11	Q In looking at Exhibit 7, the first page, do you
12	Do you recall writing this memo?	12	recall this memo to R.S. Welch?
13	A No.	13	A This looks like it's an after-shoot of this one
14 15	Q So if I ask you questions about what was going on at the time, you're not going to remember?	14 15	here.
16		16	Q I was going to ask you whether you recall that.
17	_	17	A Yeah.
18	Q It appears that MR. McCOY: I don't think he answered	18	Q So it appears, from the face of it, that Exhibit 7 is a follow-up to the work that was done on
19	the question.	19	Exhibit 6.
20	MS. GIERKE: Oh, sorry. You're right.	20	A That's what it looks like, yes.
21	BY MS. GIERKE: On, sorry. Tourie right.	21	Q Is it is your answer similar to your answer
22	Q You shook your head. Could you answer verbally?	22	about Exhibit 6, that you don't recall doing the
23	A I don't recall writing it. It's my writing, but I	23	work on
24	don't specifically remember doing it.	24	A Yes.
25	Q If you would, please, just take a minute to read	25	Q creating this job list?
_5	== jobouts, promot, just take a limitate to redd		2 crouning and job inst.

		
	Page 113	Page 115
1	A Yes.	1 Q You were kept in the loop pretty regularly on
2	Q Okay. And so with regard to whether you had any	2 safety issues
3	follow-up conversations with Mr. Welch about this	3 A Yes.
4	job list, is that similar? Do you recall one way	4 Q from Ms. Brundidge?
5	or the other what happened?	5 Is that a "yes"? Was that a "yes"? Sorry.
6	A No. I don't remember.	6 A Yes.
7	Q And is it fair, then, to assume that you don't	7 Q The memo is talking about identifying certain
8	recall who would have asked you to put together	8 employees who aren't physically in a certain
9	this kind of job list?	9 condition that they would be able to work in the
10	A I'm not sure who would have done that. Probably	10 mineral core area.
11	R.S. Welch.	Are you aware of what standards or review was
12	Q Okay. But do you recall one way or the other?	done of employees to determine
13	A I don't. No, I don't.	13 A I don't remember that anymore.
14	Q Is Mr was it Mr. Welch's role with regard to	MS. ELLIS: Hold on one second. Object
15	you that you would report to him on safety issues?	15 to the form of that question.
16	A Yes.	16 BY MS. GIERKE:
17	Q And at times, would Mr. Welch ask you to take	17 Q You can go ahead and answer.
18	certain follow-up actions with regard to	18 A I don't
19	implementing safety practices or procedures at	MR. McCOY: He answered.
20	Weyerhaeuser?	THE WITNESS: I don't remember.
21	A Yes.	21 BY MS. GIERKE:
22	Q And then if you did do a job for Mr. Welch or you	22 Q Did you make did you take any role in
23	did take some steps that he asked you to do, was	evaluating employees for whether they were fit for
24	it your practice to memorialize that by putting	24 duty, so to speak?
25	together a memo and then sending it to him?	25 A No.
	Page 114	Page 116
1	A A follow-up letter, yes.	1 Q Do you know who would have done that at
2	Q Okay. So that was something you did in the	2 Weyerhaeuser?
3	ordinary course of	3 A I don't know, other than Lois. I don't know.
4	A Yes.	4 Q Exhibits 9 and 10 I can ask you about just real
5	Q your job at Weyerhaeuser?	5 quickly one one at a time. But pull those out.
6	A I believe I did, yeah.	6 Those appear to be, Exhibit 9, a handwritten
7	Q I'm going to ask you just to flip to Exhibit 8,	7 document. At the bottom it appears to be a
8	then.	8 signature.
9	First of all, this is a memo it appears	9 Can you recognize whether that's your
10	you're copied on, if you look at the cc list.	10 signature?
11	It's a one-page memo, dated March 16, 1973, from	11 A Yes.
12	L. Brundidge, who it's indicated is the RN that	12 Q It is?
13	you were just talking about.	13 A Yes, it is.
14	A Yes.	14 Q And it's dated April 3, 1973, to Wes.
15	Q First of all, do you remember receiving this memo?	15 A Yes.
16	A No.	16 Q Do you remember and take a minute if you want
17	Q Were you regularly copied on memos from	to read through it.
18	Ms. Brundidge when you were at Weyerhaeuser as the	18 Do you remember writing this handwritten memo
19	safety director?	19 to Wes?
20	A I think I was probably pretty much, yeah.	20 A I don't remember it. I don't remember handwriting
21	Q So this wouldn't have been unusual to see a memo	20 A 1 don't remember it. 1 don't remember handwriting 21 it, no.
22	come from Ms. Brundidge	22 Q And is that Wes Sydow?
23	A No.	23 A Yes.
24	Q talking about employee safety issues?	23 A 1es. 24 Q Okay. The memo is talking about that there was a
25	A No.	25 problem on the second shift in the core mill and
ı	12 110	problem on the second shift in the core fillin and

	Page 117	Page	119
1	there was an issue in terms of creating well,	without him laying a foundation for the contents	
2	the way it's written I'll say, "They have been	2 of the document.	
3	throwing entire rejected core and rails in hog	3 BY MS. GIERKE:	
4	rather than removing rails and disposing of core	4 Q I'm going to ask you to turn to Exhibit 11. It's	
5	via whole pieces to dump. This is creating	5 a two-page document. The cover page is a men	
6	serious dust problems in dry clipping."	6 dated May 3, 1973, from R.S. Welch to	
7	Was it your practice if you saw an issue at	7 Dale Schultz. And at the bottom, there's a cc,	
8	Weyerhaeuser to notify Wes Sydow?	8 and you appear to be named as a cc on that, on t	the
9	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the	9 first page there.	
10	question.	10 A Um-hum. Um-hum.	
11	THE WITNESS: Yes.	11 Q Do you recall receiving this document?	
12	BY MS. GIERKE:	12 A No.	
13	Q Do you have any recollection of notifying	Q Who is Dale Schultz again?	
14	Mr. Sydow of an issue	14 A He was the manager of engineering. Engine	eering
15	Well, first of all, I know you don't recall	manager, I believe that was his title.	
16	this particular issue, but in general, as you sit	16 Q Were you pretty typically cc'd on documents li	ike
17	here today, do you have any recollection of ever	this to other well, I shouldn't say "like	
18	notifying Mr. Sydow of a problem, with regard to	18 this."	
19	the core mill and dust, where it wasn't addressed	Was it in your role as safety director,	
20	to your satisfaction?	would you be cc'd when Mr. Welch would write	e to
21	MR. McCOY: Objection to form and	other managers about safety concerns at	
22	foundation. It's leading.	Weyerhaeuser?	
23	THE WITNESS: No, I don't recall any.	MR. McCOY: Objection to form and	
24	BY MS. GIERKE:	24 foundation.	
25	Q You don't you don't have any recollection of	THE WITNESS: I believe I was, yes.	
	Page 118	Page	120
1		Page 1 BY MS. GIERKE:	120
1 2	Page 118 you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and that he didn't respond to it?		
	you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and	1 BY MS. GIERKE:	
2	you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and that he didn't respond to it?	 BY MS. GIERKE: Q And that was to keep you informed of what w 	
2 3 4 5	you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and that he didn't respond to it? A No. Q The second Exhibit 10, the second page I asked you to pull through, it's similarly a handwritten	 BY MS. GIERKE: Q And that was to keep you informed of what we going on in the plant? A Yes. Q Next, Exhibit 12, if you could turn to, please. 	vas
2 3 4 5 6	you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and that he didn't respond to it? A No. Q The second Exhibit 10, the second page I asked you to pull through, it's similarly a handwritten memo. It appears to be your signature there.	 BY MS. GIERKE: Q And that was to keep you informed of what we going on in the plant? A Yes. Q Next, Exhibit 12, if you could turn to, please. It's a one-page exhibit. It's dated a memo 	vas
2 3 4 5 6 7	you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and that he didn't respond to it? A No. Q The second Exhibit 10, the second page I asked you to pull through, it's similarly a handwritten memo. It appears to be your signature there. Can you confirm whether you recognize that as	 BY MS. GIERKE: Q And that was to keep you informed of what we going on in the plant? A Yes. Q Next, Exhibit 12, if you could turn to, please. It's a one-page exhibit. It's dated a memo dated July 27, 1973. The subject is "Working" 	vas
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and that he didn't respond to it? A No. Q The second Exhibit 10, the second page I asked you to pull through, it's similarly a handwritten memo. It appears to be your signature there. Can you confirm whether you recognize that as your signature?	BY MS. GIERKE: Q And that was to keep you informed of what we going on in the plant? A Yes. Next, Exhibit 12, if you could turn to, please. It's a one-page exhibit. It's dated a memo dated July 27, 1973. The subject is "Working Mineral Core Department" from D.C. McGive	vas
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and that he didn't respond to it? A No. Q The second Exhibit 10, the second page I asked you to pull through, it's similarly a handwritten memo. It appears to be your signature there. Can you confirm whether you recognize that as your signature? A Yes, that's my signature.	BY MS. GIERKE: Q And that was to keep you informed of what we going on in the plant? A Yes. Next, Exhibit 12, if you could turn to, please. It's a one-page exhibit. It's dated a memo dated July 27, 1973. The subject is "Working Mineral Core Department" from D.C. McGive M-C-G-I-V-E-R-O-N, to Dave McGiveron.	vas
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and that he didn't respond to it? A No. Q The second Exhibit 10, the second page I asked you to pull through, it's similarly a handwritten memo. It appears to be your signature there. Can you confirm whether you recognize that as your signature? A Yes, that's my signature. Q Okay. And this is, again, a handwritten memo to	BY MS. GIERKE: Q And that was to keep you informed of what we going on in the plant? A Yes. Next, Exhibit 12, if you could turn to, please. It's a one-page exhibit. It's dated a memo dated July 27, 1973. The subject is "Working Mineral Core Department" from D.C. McGive M-C-G-I-V-E-R-O-N, to Dave McGiveron. It appears he's memo'd himself, but you're	vas
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and that he didn't respond to it? A No. Q The second Exhibit 10, the second page I asked you to pull through, it's similarly a handwritten memo. It appears to be your signature there. Can you confirm whether you recognize that as your signature? A Yes, that's my signature. Q Okay. And this is, again, a handwritten memo to Wes. This one is dated May 16, 1973. Take a	BY MS. GIERKE: Q And that was to keep you informed of what we going on in the plant? A Yes. Q Next, Exhibit 12, if you could turn to, please. It's a one-page exhibit. It's dated a memo dated July 27, 1973. The subject is "Working Mineral Core Department" from D.C. McGive M-C-G-I-V-E-R-O-N, to Dave McGiveron. It appears he's memo'd himself, but you're cc'd at the bottom. Do you see that?	vas
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and that he didn't respond to it? A No. Q The second Exhibit 10, the second page I asked you to pull through, it's similarly a handwritten memo. It appears to be your signature there. Can you confirm whether you recognize that as your signature? A Yes, that's my signature. Q Okay. And this is, again, a handwritten memo to Wes. This one is dated May 16, 1973. Take a quick minute. It's a one-paragraph memo.	BY MS. GIERKE: Q And that was to keep you informed of what we going on in the plant? A Yes. Next, Exhibit 12, if you could turn to, please. It's a one-page exhibit. It's dated a memo dated July 27, 1973. The subject is "Working Mineral Core Department" from D.C. McGive M-C-G-I-V-E-R-O-N, to Dave McGiveron. It appears he's memo'd himself, but you're cc'd at the bottom. Do you see that? A Yes.	vas in eron,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and that he didn't respond to it? A No. Q The second Exhibit 10, the second page I asked you to pull through, it's similarly a handwritten memo. It appears to be your signature there. Can you confirm whether you recognize that as your signature? A Yes, that's my signature. Q Okay. And this is, again, a handwritten memo to Wes. This one is dated May 16, 1973. Take a quick minute. It's a one-paragraph memo. If you can look at that and let me know	BY MS. GIERKE: Q And that was to keep you informed of what we going on in the plant? A Yes. Next, Exhibit 12, if you could turn to, please. It's a one-page exhibit. It's dated a memo dated July 27, 1973. The subject is "Working Mineral Core Department" from D.C. McGive M-C-G-I-V-E-R-O-N, to Dave McGiveron. It appears he's memo'd himself, but you're cc'd at the bottom. Do you see that? A Yes. Take a quick look. Do you recall receiving the	vas in eron,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and that he didn't respond to it? A No. Q The second Exhibit 10, the second page I asked you to pull through, it's similarly a handwritten memo. It appears to be your signature there. Can you confirm whether you recognize that as your signature? A Yes, that's my signature. Q Okay. And this is, again, a handwritten memo to Wes. This one is dated May 16, 1973. Take a quick minute. It's a one-paragraph memo. If you can look at that and let me know whether you recall writing to Wes, writing this	BY MS. GIERKE: Q And that was to keep you informed of what we going on in the plant? A Yes. Q Next, Exhibit 12, if you could turn to, please. It's a one-page exhibit. It's dated a memo dated July 27, 1973. The subject is "Working Mineral Core Department" from D.C. McGive M-C-G-I-V-E-R-O-N, to Dave McGiveron. It appears he's memo'd himself, but you're cc'd at the bottom. Do you see that? A Yes. Q Take a quick look. Do you recall receiving the memo?	vas in eron,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and that he didn't respond to it? A No. Q The second Exhibit 10, the second page I asked you to pull through, it's similarly a handwritten memo. It appears to be your signature there. Can you confirm whether you recognize that as your signature? A Yes, that's my signature. Q Okay. And this is, again, a handwritten memo to Wes. This one is dated May 16, 1973. Take a quick minute. It's a one-paragraph memo. If you can look at that and let me know whether you recall writing to Wes, writing this memo to Wes.	BY MS. GIERKE: Q And that was to keep you informed of what we going on in the plant? A Yes. Next, Exhibit 12, if you could turn to, please. It's a one-page exhibit. It's dated a memo dated July 27, 1973. The subject is "Working Mineral Core Department" from D.C. McGive M-C-G-I-V-E-R-O-N, to Dave McGiveron. It appears he's memo'd himself, but you're cc'd at the bottom. Do you see that? A Yes. Take a quick look. Do you recall receiving the memo? A No.	in eron,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and that he didn't respond to it? A No. Q The second Exhibit 10, the second page I asked you to pull through, it's similarly a handwritten memo. It appears to be your signature there. Can you confirm whether you recognize that as your signature? A Yes, that's my signature. Q Okay. And this is, again, a handwritten memo to Wes. This one is dated May 16, 1973. Take a quick minute. It's a one-paragraph memo. If you can look at that and let me know whether you recall writing to Wes, writing this memo to Wes. A Well, that's my writing.	BY MS. GIERKE: Q And that was to keep you informed of what we going on in the plant? A Yes. Next, Exhibit 12, if you could turn to, please. It's a one-page exhibit. It's dated a memo dated July 27, 1973. The subject is "Working Mineral Core Department" from D.C. McGive M-C-G-I-V-E-R-O-N, to Dave McGiveron. It appears he's memo'd himself, but you're cc'd at the bottom. Do you see that? A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. A No. Do you recall receiving the memo? A No. O Do you recall the topic of whether or not leter the point of the point of the point of the point of whether or not leter the point of the point of whether or not leter the point of the point of whether or not leter the point of the point of whether or not leter the	in eron,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and that he didn't respond to it? A No. Q The second Exhibit 10, the second page I asked you to pull through, it's similarly a handwritten memo. It appears to be your signature there. Can you confirm whether you recognize that as your signature? A Yes, that's my signature. Q Okay. And this is, again, a handwritten memo to Wes. This one is dated May 16, 1973. Take a quick minute. It's a one-paragraph memo. If you can look at that and let me know whether you recall writing to Wes, writing this memo to Wes. A Well, that's my writing. Q It's your handwriting?	BY MS. GIERKE: Q And that was to keep you informed of what we going on in the plant? A Yes. Next, Exhibit 12, if you could turn to, please. It's a one-page exhibit. It's dated a memo dated July 27, 1973. The subject is "Working Mineral Core Department" from D.C. McGive M-C-G-I-V-E-R-O-N, to Dave McGiveron. It appears he's memo'd himself, but you're cc'd at the bottom. Do you see that? A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. A No. O Do you recall the topic of whether or not le me ask it this way.	in eron,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and that he didn't respond to it? A No. Q The second Exhibit 10, the second page I asked you to pull through, it's similarly a handwritten memo. It appears to be your signature there. Can you confirm whether you recognize that as your signature? A Yes, that's my signature. Q Okay. And this is, again, a handwritten memo to Wes. This one is dated May 16, 1973. Take a quick minute. It's a one-paragraph memo. If you can look at that and let me know whether you recall writing to Wes, writing this memo to Wes. A Well, that's my writing. Q It's your handwriting? A I don't recall yes. I don't recall writing it.	BY MS. GIERKE: Q And that was to keep you informed of what we going on in the plant? A Yes. Q Next, Exhibit 12, if you could turn to, please. It's a one-page exhibit. It's dated a memo dated July 27, 1973. The subject is "Working Mineral Core Department" from D.C. McGive M-C-G-I-V-E-R-O-N, to Dave McGiveron. It appears he's memo'd himself, but you're cc'd at the bottom. Do you see that? A Yes. Q Take a quick look. Do you recall receiving the memo? A No. Q Do you recall the topic of whether or not let me ask it this way. Do you recall monitoring the mineral core	vas in eron,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and that he didn't respond to it? A No. Q The second Exhibit 10, the second page I asked you to pull through, it's similarly a handwritten memo. It appears to be your signature there. Can you confirm whether you recognize that as your signature? A Yes, that's my signature. Q Okay. And this is, again, a handwritten memo to Wes. This one is dated May 16, 1973. Take a quick minute. It's a one-paragraph memo. If you can look at that and let me know whether you recall writing to Wes, writing this memo to Wes. A Well, that's my writing. Q It's your handwriting? A I don't recall yes. I don't recall writing it. Q In general, again, this is the same issue of	BY MS. GIERKE: Q And that was to keep you informed of what we going on in the plant? A Yes. Next, Exhibit 12, if you could turn to, please. It's a one-page exhibit. It's dated a memo dated July 27, 1973. The subject is "Working Mineral Core Department" from D.C. McGive M-C-G-I-V-E-R-O-N, to Dave McGiveron. It appears he's memo'd himself, but you're cc'd at the bottom. Do you see that? A Yes. A Yes. Take a quick look. Do you recall receiving the memo? A No. Do you recall the topic of whether or not let me ask it this way. Do you recall monitoring the mineral core areas as to whether or not they were meeting Core	vas in eron, this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and that he didn't respond to it? A No. Q The second Exhibit 10, the second page I asked you to pull through, it's similarly a handwritten memo. It appears to be your signature there. Can you confirm whether you recognize that as your signature? A Yes, that's my signature. Q Okay. And this is, again, a handwritten memo to Wes. This one is dated May 16, 1973. Take a quick minute. It's a one-paragraph memo. If you can look at that and let me know whether you recall writing to Wes, writing this memo to Wes. A Well, that's my writing. Q It's your handwriting? A I don't recall yes. I don't recall writing it. Q In general, again, this is the same issue of you're notifying Wes of an issue that you've seen.	BY MS. GIERKE: Q And that was to keep you informed of what we going on in the plant? A Yes. Q Next, Exhibit 12, if you could turn to, please. It's a one-page exhibit. It's dated a memo dated July 27, 1973. The subject is "Working Mineral Core Department" from D.C. McGive M-C-G-I-V-E-R-O-N, to Dave McGiveron. It appears he's memo'd himself, but you're cc'd at the bottom. Do you see that? A Yes. Q Take a quick look. Do you recall receiving the memo? A No. Q Do you recall the topic of whether or not leme ask it this way. Do you recall monitoring the mineral core areas as to whether or not they were meeting C standards with regard to the need to wear mask	vas in eron, this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and that he didn't respond to it? A No. Q The second Exhibit 10, the second page I asked you to pull through, it's similarly a handwritten memo. It appears to be your signature there. Can you confirm whether you recognize that as your signature? A Yes, that's my signature. Q Okay. And this is, again, a handwritten memo to Wes. This one is dated May 16, 1973. Take a quick minute. It's a one-paragraph memo. If you can look at that and let me know whether you recall writing to Wes, writing this memo to Wes. A Well, that's my writing. Q It's your handwriting? A I don't recall yes. I don't recall writing it. Q In general, again, this is the same issue of you're notifying Wes of an issue that you've seen. You don't recall this particular incident,	BY MS. GIERKE: Q And that was to keep you informed of what we going on in the plant? A Yes. Q Next, Exhibit 12, if you could turn to, please. It's a one-page exhibit. It's dated a memo dated July 27, 1973. The subject is "Working Mineral Core Department" from D.C. McGive M-C-G-I-V-E-R-O-N, to Dave McGiveron. It appears he's memo'd himself, but you're cc'd at the bottom. Do you see that? A Yes. Q Take a quick look. Do you recall receiving the memo? A No. Q Do you recall the topic of whether or not le me ask it this way. Do you recall monitoring the mineral core areas as to whether or not they were meeting 0 standards with regard to the need to wear mask not?	vas in eron, this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and that he didn't respond to it? A No. Q The second Exhibit 10, the second page I asked you to pull through, it's similarly a handwritten memo. It appears to be your signature there. Can you confirm whether you recognize that as your signature? A Yes, that's my signature. Q Okay. And this is, again, a handwritten memo to Wes. This one is dated May 16, 1973. Take a quick minute. It's a one-paragraph memo. If you can look at that and let me know whether you recall writing to Wes, writing this memo to Wes. A Well, that's my writing. Q It's your handwriting? A I don't recall yes. I don't recall writing it. Q In general, again, this is the same issue of you're notifying Wes of an issue that you've seen. You don't recall this particular incident, though, is what you're saying?	BY MS. GIERKE: Q And that was to keep you informed of what we going on in the plant? A Yes. Q Next, Exhibit 12, if you could turn to, please. It's a one-page exhibit. It's dated a memo dated July 27, 1973. The subject is "Working Mineral Core Department" from D.C. McGive M-C-G-I-V-E-R-O-N, to Dave McGiveron. It appears he's memo'd himself, but you're cc'd at the bottom. Do you see that? A Yes. Q Take a quick look. Do you recall receiving the memo? A No. Q Do you recall the topic of whether or not le me ask it this way. Do you recall monitoring the mineral core areas as to whether or not they were meeting the standards with regard to the need to wear mash not? A I don't recall.	in eron, his OSHA
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and that he didn't respond to it? A No. Q The second Exhibit 10, the second page I asked you to pull through, it's similarly a handwritten memo. It appears to be your signature there. Can you confirm whether you recognize that as your signature? A Yes, that's my signature. Q Okay. And this is, again, a handwritten memo to Wes. This one is dated May 16, 1973. Take a quick minute. It's a one-paragraph memo. If you can look at that and let me know whether you recall writing to Wes, writing this memo to Wes. A Well, that's my writing. Q It's your handwriting? A I don't recall yes. I don't recall writing it. Q In general, again, this is the same issue of you're notifying Wes of an issue that you've seen. You don't recall this particular incident, though, is what you're saying? A No.	BY MS. GIERKE: Q And that was to keep you informed of what we going on in the plant? A Yes. Next, Exhibit 12, if you could turn to, please. It's a one-page exhibit. It's dated a memo dated July 27, 1973. The subject is "Working Mineral Core Department" from D.C. McGive M-C-G-I-V-E-R-O-N, to Dave McGiveron. It appears he's memo'd himself, but you're cc'd at the bottom. Do you see that? A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. Do you recall the topic of whether or not le me ask it this way. Do you recall monitoring the mineral core areas as to whether or not they were meeting C standards with regard to the need to wear mash not? A I don't recall. So you don't recall that being a topic when you	in eron, his OSHA
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you telling Mr. Sydow that there was an issue and that he didn't respond to it? A No. Q The second Exhibit 10, the second page I asked you to pull through, it's similarly a handwritten memo. It appears to be your signature there. Can you confirm whether you recognize that as your signature? A Yes, that's my signature. Q Okay. And this is, again, a handwritten memo to Wes. This one is dated May 16, 1973. Take a quick minute. It's a one-paragraph memo. If you can look at that and let me know whether you recall writing to Wes, writing this memo to Wes. A Well, that's my writing. Q It's your handwriting? A I don't recall yes. I don't recall writing it. Q In general, again, this is the same issue of you're notifying Wes of an issue that you've seen. You don't recall this particular incident, though, is what you're saying?	BY MS. GIERKE: Q And that was to keep you informed of what we going on in the plant? A Yes. Next, Exhibit 12, if you could turn to, please. It's a one-page exhibit. It's dated a memo dated July 27, 1973. The subject is "Working Mineral Core Department" from D.C. McGive M-C-G-I-V-E-R-O-N, to Dave McGiveron. It appears he's memo'd himself, but you're cc'd at the bottom. Do you see that? A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. Do you recall the topic of whether or not le me ask it this way. Do you recall monitoring the mineral core areas as to whether or not they were meeting C standards with regard to the need to wear mask not? A I don't recall. So you don't recall that being a topic when you	in eron, his OSHA

	Page 121			Page 123
1	Q Okay. Is it fair to say, though, that you you	1		the first two appear to be relatively similar,
2	can't say that this wasn't happening?	2		almost identical to the second two.
3	In other words, you don't have any basis to	3		If you could look at the four pages. It's a
4	say that Weyerhaeuser wasn't monitoring the	4		memo dated January 11, 1974, from J.R. Gallatin to
5	mineral core area and trying to meet OSHA	5		Jerry Saindon, titled "Precautionary Procedures
6	standards with regard to whether or not masks were	6		for Handling Asbestos."
7	needed?	7		Do you recall receiving this document?
8	A No.	8	\mathbf{A}	I don't specifically remember receiving this, you
9	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the	9		know, no.
10	question.	10	Q	Let me ask you about the topic of creating a list
11	MR. McCOY: Yes, I join.	11		of mechanical and procedural changes to make to
12	BY MS. GIERKE:	12		the mineral core plant to meet certain health
13	Q I'm going to ask you to turn to Exhibit 13	13		standards. That's something that it would have
14	actually, 13 and 14 I can ask you both about at	14		been regular for you to be involved in while you
15	the same time.	15		were safety director at Weyerhaeuser; correct?
16	13 is a one-page memo dated October 23, 1973,	16	A	Yes.
17	from R.S. Welch, and you're one of the recipients.	17	Q	
18	And then Exhibit 14 is a November 12, 1973,	18		typical for Mr. Gallatin to work with you on those
19	memo from K.A. Schommer, S-C-H-O-M-M-E-R, and	19		issues?
20	you're also a recipient.	20	A	Gallatin?
21	Both of these talk about well, let me ask:	21	Q	, ,
22	Do you ever remember receiving documents like	22		Yeah. Well, he was the superintendent out there.
23	these?	23	Q	So he's someone you recall working with on
24	MR. McCOY: Objection to form.	24	A	Yes.
25	THE WITNESS: We got documents like	25	Q	health and safety issues at Weyerhaeuser?
	Page 122			Page 124
1	these all the time on meetings.	1		Is that a "yes"?
2	BY MS. GIERKE:	2		Yes.
3	DT MIS. GIERRE.		A	
_	O So		_	
4	Q So A I don't I don't recall ever receiving these	3	Q	The very last page of that exhibit, if you can
4 5	A I don't I don't recall ever receiving these		Q	The very last page of that exhibit, if you can flip to it, it appears there's a signature there.
5	A I don't I don't recall ever receiving these specific ones.	3 4	Q	The very last page of that exhibit, if you can flip to it, it appears there's a signature there. Do you recognize whether that's
	 A I don't I don't recall ever receiving these specific ones. Q These documents specifically you're reviewing and 	3 4 5	Q	The very last page of that exhibit, if you can flip to it, it appears there's a signature there. Do you recognize whether that's Mr. Gallatin's signature?
5 6	A I don't I don't recall ever receiving these specific ones.	3 4 5 6	Q A	The very last page of that exhibit, if you can flip to it, it appears there's a signature there. Do you recognize whether that's Mr. Gallatin's signature? It looks like his signature, yes.
5 6 7	 A I don't I don't recall ever receiving these specific ones. Q These documents specifically you're reviewing and not recalling receiving; correct? 	3 4 5 6 7	Q A	The very last page of that exhibit, if you can flip to it, it appears there's a signature there. Do you recognize whether that's Mr. Gallatin's signature?
5 6 7 8	 A I don't I don't recall ever receiving these specific ones. Q These documents specifically you're reviewing and not recalling receiving; correct? A No. 	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	The very last page of that exhibit, if you can flip to it, it appears there's a signature there. Do you recognize whether that's Mr. Gallatin's signature? It looks like his signature, yes. And you received memos from Mr. Gallatin regularly
5 6 7 8 9	 A I don't I don't recall ever receiving these specific ones. Q These documents specifically you're reviewing and not recalling receiving; correct? A No. Q But it's fair to say that you recall receiving 	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	The very last page of that exhibit, if you can flip to it, it appears there's a signature there. Do you recognize whether that's Mr. Gallatin's signature? It looks like his signature, yes. And you received memos from Mr. Gallatin regularly when you were at Weyerhaeuser?
5 6 7 8 9 10	 A I don't I don't recall ever receiving these specific ones. Q These documents specifically you're reviewing and not recalling receiving; correct? A No. Q But it's fair to say that you recall receiving regular notices of meetings with regard to 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	The very last page of that exhibit, if you can flip to it, it appears there's a signature there. Do you recognize whether that's Mr. Gallatin's signature? It looks like his signature, yes. And you received memos from Mr. Gallatin regularly when you were at Weyerhaeuser? Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A I don't I don't recall ever receiving these specific ones. Q These documents specifically you're reviewing and not recalling receiving; correct? A No. Q But it's fair to say that you recall receiving regular notices of meetings with regard to asbestos exposure issues while you were at 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	The very last page of that exhibit, if you can flip to it, it appears there's a signature there. Do you recognize whether that's Mr. Gallatin's signature? It looks like his signature, yes. And you received memos from Mr. Gallatin regularly when you were at Weyerhaeuser? Yes. So you're familiar with his signature?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A I don't I don't recall ever receiving these specific ones. Q These documents specifically you're reviewing and not recalling receiving; correct? A No. Q But it's fair to say that you recall receiving regular notices of meetings with regard to asbestos exposure issues while you were at Weyerhaeuser? That's something that you got notice of meetings taking place; correct? MS. ELLIS: Objection to form. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A	The very last page of that exhibit, if you can flip to it, it appears there's a signature there. Do you recognize whether that's Mr. Gallatin's signature? It looks like his signature, yes. And you received memos from Mr. Gallatin regularly when you were at Weyerhaeuser? Yes. So you're familiar with his signature? Yes. All right. No. 16 we're coming to the end here it's a memo, two pages, dated January 14,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A I don't I don't recall ever receiving these specific ones. Q These documents specifically you're reviewing and not recalling receiving; correct? A No. Q But it's fair to say that you recall receiving regular notices of meetings with regard to asbestos exposure issues while you were at Weyerhaeuser? That's something that you got notice of meetings taking place; correct? MS. ELLIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: I guess, yeah. We got all 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A	The very last page of that exhibit, if you can flip to it, it appears there's a signature there. Do you recognize whether that's Mr. Gallatin's signature? It looks like his signature, yes. And you received memos from Mr. Gallatin regularly when you were at Weyerhaeuser? Yes. So you're familiar with his signature? Yes. All right. No. 16 we're coming to the end here it's a memo, two pages, dated January 14, 1974, from J.R. Saindon.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I don't I don't recall ever receiving these specific ones. Q These documents specifically you're reviewing and not recalling receiving; correct? A No. Q But it's fair to say that you recall receiving regular notices of meetings with regard to asbestos exposure issues while you were at Weyerhaeuser? That's something that you got notice of meetings taking place; correct? MS. ELLIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: I guess, yeah. We got all kinds of notices of all kinds of meetings.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A	The very last page of that exhibit, if you can flip to it, it appears there's a signature there. Do you recognize whether that's Mr. Gallatin's signature? It looks like his signature, yes. And you received memos from Mr. Gallatin regularly when you were at Weyerhaeuser? Yes. So you're familiar with his signature? Yes. All right. No. 16 we're coming to the end here it's a memo, two pages, dated January 14, 1974, from J.R. Saindon. And for the record, there's a there's two
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A I don't I don't recall ever receiving these specific ones. Q These documents specifically you're reviewing and not recalling receiving; correct? A No. Q But it's fair to say that you recall receiving regular notices of meetings with regard to asbestos exposure issues while you were at Weyerhaeuser? That's something that you got notice of meetings taking place; correct? MS. ELLIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: I guess, yeah. We got all kinds of notices of all kinds of meetings. BY MS. GIERKE: 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A	The very last page of that exhibit, if you can flip to it, it appears there's a signature there. Do you recognize whether that's Mr. Gallatin's signature? It looks like his signature, yes. And you received memos from Mr. Gallatin regularly when you were at Weyerhaeuser? Yes. So you're familiar with his signature? Yes. All right. No. 16 we're coming to the end here it's a memo, two pages, dated January 14, 1974, from J.R. Saindon. And for the record, there's a there's two different Bates numbers on this document. One is
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I don't I don't recall ever receiving these specific ones. Q These documents specifically you're reviewing and not recalling receiving; correct? A No. Q But it's fair to say that you recall receiving regular notices of meetings with regard to asbestos exposure issues while you were at Weyerhaeuser? That's something that you got notice of meetings taking place; correct? MS. ELLIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: I guess, yeah. We got all kinds of notices of all kinds of meetings. BY MS. GIERKE: Q And was it your regular practice that if you got	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A	The very last page of that exhibit, if you can flip to it, it appears there's a signature there. Do you recognize whether that's Mr. Gallatin's signature? It looks like his signature, yes. And you received memos from Mr. Gallatin regularly when you were at Weyerhaeuser? Yes. So you're familiar with his signature? Yes. All right. No. 16 we're coming to the end here it's a memo, two pages, dated January 14, 1974, from J.R. Saindon. And for the record, there's a there's two different Bates numbers on this document. One is WY02-000810 through 811 and there's also a Bates
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I don't I don't recall ever receiving these specific ones. Q These documents specifically you're reviewing and not recalling receiving; correct? A No. Q But it's fair to say that you recall receiving regular notices of meetings with regard to asbestos exposure issues while you were at Weyerhaeuser? That's something that you got notice of meetings taking place; correct? MS. ELLIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: I guess, yeah. We got all kinds of notices of all kinds of meetings. BY MS. GIERKE: Q And was it your regular practice that if you got notice of a meeting like this, that you would	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A	The very last page of that exhibit, if you can flip to it, it appears there's a signature there. Do you recognize whether that's Mr. Gallatin's signature? It looks like his signature, yes. And you received memos from Mr. Gallatin regularly when you were at Weyerhaeuser? Yes. So you're familiar with his signature? Yes. All right. No. 16 we're coming to the end here it's a memo, two pages, dated January 14, 1974, from J.R. Saindon. And for the record, there's a there's two different Bates numbers on this document. One is WY02-000810 through 811 and there's also a Bates number, all caps, WEYER 1050 through 1051.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I don't I don't recall ever receiving these specific ones. Q These documents specifically you're reviewing and not recalling receiving; correct? A No. Q But it's fair to say that you recall receiving regular notices of meetings with regard to asbestos exposure issues while you were at Weyerhaeuser? That's something that you got notice of meetings taking place; correct? MS. ELLIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: I guess, yeah. We got all kinds of notices of all kinds of meetings. BY MS. GIERKE: Q And was it your regular practice that if you got notice of a meeting like this, that you would attend the meeting?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q	The very last page of that exhibit, if you can flip to it, it appears there's a signature there. Do you recognize whether that's Mr. Gallatin's signature? It looks like his signature, yes. And you received memos from Mr. Gallatin regularly when you were at Weyerhaeuser? Yes. So you're familiar with his signature? Yes. All right. No. 16 we're coming to the end here it's a memo, two pages, dated January 14, 1974, from J.R. Saindon. And for the record, there's a there's two different Bates numbers on this document. One is WY02-000810 through 811 and there's also a Bates number, all caps, WEYER 1050 through 1051. Do you recognize this document?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I don't I don't recall ever receiving these specific ones. Q These documents specifically you're reviewing and not recalling receiving; correct? A No. Q But it's fair to say that you recall receiving regular notices of meetings with regard to asbestos exposure issues while you were at Weyerhaeuser? That's something that you got notice of meetings taking place; correct? MS. ELLIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: I guess, yeah. We got all kinds of notices of all kinds of meetings. BY MS. GIERKE: Q And was it your regular practice that if you got notice of a meeting like this, that you would attend the meeting? A Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q	The very last page of that exhibit, if you can flip to it, it appears there's a signature there. Do you recognize whether that's Mr. Gallatin's signature? It looks like his signature, yes. And you received memos from Mr. Gallatin regularly when you were at Weyerhaeuser? Yes. So you're familiar with his signature? Yes. All right. No. 16 we're coming to the end here it's a memo, two pages, dated January 14, 1974, from J.R. Saindon. And for the record, there's a there's two different Bates numbers on this document. One is WY02-000810 through 811 and there's also a Bates number, all caps, WEYER 1050 through 1051. Do you recognize this document? What am I looking at?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I don't I don't recall ever receiving these specific ones. Q These documents specifically you're reviewing and not recalling receiving; correct? A No. Q But it's fair to say that you recall receiving regular notices of meetings with regard to asbestos exposure issues while you were at Weyerhaeuser? That's something that you got notice of meetings taking place; correct? MS. ELLIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: I guess, yeah. We got all kinds of notices of all kinds of meetings. BY MS. GIERKE: Q And was it your regular practice that if you got notice of a meeting like this, that you would attend the meeting? A Yes. Q Exhibit 15, if you could turn to that next	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q Q	The very last page of that exhibit, if you can flip to it, it appears there's a signature there. Do you recognize whether that's Mr. Gallatin's signature? It looks like his signature, yes. And you received memos from Mr. Gallatin regularly when you were at Weyerhaeuser? Yes. So you're familiar with his signature? Yes. All right. No. 16 we're coming to the end here it's a memo, two pages, dated January 14, 1974, from J.R. Saindon. And for the record, there's a there's two different Bates numbers on this document. One is WY02-000810 through 811 and there's also a Bates number, all caps, WEYER 1050 through 1051. Do you recognize this document? What am I looking at? Exhibit 16.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I don't I don't recall ever receiving these specific ones. Q These documents specifically you're reviewing and not recalling receiving; correct? A No. Q But it's fair to say that you recall receiving regular notices of meetings with regard to asbestos exposure issues while you were at Weyerhaeuser? That's something that you got notice of meetings taking place; correct? MS. ELLIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: I guess, yeah. We got all kinds of notices of all kinds of meetings. BY MS. GIERKE: Q And was it your regular practice that if you got notice of a meeting like this, that you would attend the meeting? A Yes. Q Exhibit 15, if you could turn to that next document. And actually, I think somehow there's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A A	The very last page of that exhibit, if you can flip to it, it appears there's a signature there. Do you recognize whether that's Mr. Gallatin's signature? It looks like his signature, yes. And you received memos from Mr. Gallatin regularly when you were at Weyerhaeuser? Yes. So you're familiar with his signature? Yes. All right. No. 16 we're coming to the end here it's a memo, two pages, dated January 14, 1974, from J.R. Saindon. And for the record, there's a there's two different Bates numbers on this document. One is WY02-000810 through 811 and there's also a Bates number, all caps, WEYER 1050 through 1051. Do you recognize this document? What am I looking at? Exhibit 16. 16. Yeah. Okay.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A I don't I don't recall ever receiving these specific ones. Q These documents specifically you're reviewing and not recalling receiving; correct? A No. Q But it's fair to say that you recall receiving regular notices of meetings with regard to asbestos exposure issues while you were at Weyerhaeuser? That's something that you got notice of meetings taking place; correct? MS. ELLIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: I guess, yeah. We got all kinds of notices of all kinds of meetings. BY MS. GIERKE: Q And was it your regular practice that if you got notice of a meeting like this, that you would attend the meeting? A Yes. Q Exhibit 15, if you could turn to that next document. And actually, I think somehow there's a this is a four-page document, but I actually	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A Q A Q Q A Q Q	The very last page of that exhibit, if you can flip to it, it appears there's a signature there. Do you recognize whether that's Mr. Gallatin's signature? It looks like his signature, yes. And you received memos from Mr. Gallatin regularly when you were at Weyerhaeuser? Yes. So you're familiar with his signature? Yes. All right. No. 16 we're coming to the end here it's a memo, two pages, dated January 14, 1974, from J.R. Saindon. And for the record, there's a there's two different Bates numbers on this document. One is WY02-000810 through 811 and there's also a Bates number, all caps, WEYER 1050 through 1051. Do you recognize this document? What am I looking at? Exhibit 16. 16. Yeah. Okay. Is that the one you have in front of you?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I don't I don't recall ever receiving these specific ones. Q These documents specifically you're reviewing and not recalling receiving; correct? A No. Q But it's fair to say that you recall receiving regular notices of meetings with regard to asbestos exposure issues while you were at Weyerhaeuser? That's something that you got notice of meetings taking place; correct? MS. ELLIS: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: I guess, yeah. We got all kinds of notices of all kinds of meetings. BY MS. GIERKE: Q And was it your regular practice that if you got notice of a meeting like this, that you would attend the meeting? A Yes. Q Exhibit 15, if you could turn to that next document. And actually, I think somehow there's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A A	The very last page of that exhibit, if you can flip to it, it appears there's a signature there. Do you recognize whether that's Mr. Gallatin's signature? It looks like his signature, yes. And you received memos from Mr. Gallatin regularly when you were at Weyerhaeuser? Yes. So you're familiar with his signature? Yes. All right. No. 16 we're coming to the end here it's a memo, two pages, dated January 14, 1974, from J.R. Saindon. And for the record, there's a there's two different Bates numbers on this document. One is WY02-000810 through 811 and there's also a Bates number, all caps, WEYER 1050 through 1051. Do you recognize this document? What am I looking at? Exhibit 16. 16. Yeah. Okay.

	Page 125		Page 127
1	Q Have you ever seen that document before?	1	when I say "tagging" means "labeling," is that
2	A I probably have. I don't remember.	2	consistent with your understanding?
3	Q It's not signed, so it appears that it says it's	3	A Yes.
4	from you, but you don't recall sending it?	4	Q So you have a recollection of while you were at
5	A I don't remember it, no.	5	Weyerhaeuser, there was an effort to label
6	Q The subject is, "Improvements Made for Handling	6	third-party products?
7	Asbestos (Per OSHA Request - Mr. Milan" I don't	7	A Yes.
8	know if I'm going to say this right "Racic)."	8	Q But do you remember anything more than that?
9	A Racic.	9	A As far as labeling, you mean?
10	Q Racic?	10	Q Let me ask it this way.
11	A Yeah.	11	MR. McCOY: Object to foundation. What
12	Q Who is Milan Racic?	12	time period are we talking about now?
13	MR. McCOY: He's already answered that.	13	MS. GIERKE: Let me ask the witness.
14	BY MS. GIERKE:	14	BY MS. GIERKE:
15	Q Oh, I'm sorry if you have.	15	Q Do you remember when that effort to label
16	A He was an industrial	16	third-party products was happening?
17	Q Oh, the hygienist.	17	A I don't re I don't recall.
18	A He was from OSHA, and he was the same same as	18	Q Was it was it when you were safety director?
19	Joe Wendlick. What do I want to say?	19	MS. ELLIS: Objection. Asked and
20	What was Joe's title again?	20	answered.
21	Q Industrial was he an industrial hygienist?	21	THE WITNESS: If it was in '74, it would
22	A Industrial yeah, industrial hygienist. That's	22	have been, yeah.
23	what he was, I believe, yeah.	23	BY MS. GIERKE:
24	Q Do you have any recollection of providing any kind	24	Q Okay. Do you have an independent recollection?
25	of recommended procedural changes in response to	25	A No.
	D 106		7. 100
	Page 126		Page 128
1	OCUA coming in and suggesting changes		
	OSHA coming in and suggesting changes	1	Q And do you have any independent recollection of
2	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the	2	what the label actually said?
3	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question.	2	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here.
3 4	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MS. GIERKE:	2 3 4	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here. Q Does that refresh your recollection or are you
3 4 5	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MS. GIERKE: Q in 1974?	2 3 4 5	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here. Q Does that refresh your recollection or are you relying on that document?
3 4 5 6	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MS. GIERKE: Q in 1974? A I don't remember specifically, no.	2 3 4 5 6	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here. Q Does that refresh your recollection or are you relying on that document? A Well, I can I know they put labels on, yeah. I
3 4 5 6 7	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MS. GIERKE: Q in 1974? A I don't remember specifically, no. Q I'm going to ask you, turn to the second page of	2 3 4 5 6 7	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here. Q Does that refresh your recollection or are you relying on that document? A Well, I can I know they put labels on, yeah. I don't know just exactly what they looked like
3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MS. GIERKE: Q in 1974? A I don't remember specifically, no. Q I'm going to ask you, turn to the second page of that Exhibit 16. And midway down the page there's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here. Q Does that refresh your recollection or are you relying on that document? A Well, I can I know they put labels on, yeah. I don't know just exactly what they looked like anymore, but I remember they had labels on them.
3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MS. GIERKE: Q in 1974? A I don't remember specifically, no. Q I'm going to ask you, turn to the second page of that Exhibit 16. And midway down the page there's a paragraph 21, and it talks about, "Institute	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here. Q Does that refresh your recollection or are you relying on that document? A Well, I can I know they put labels on, yeah. I don't know just exactly what they looked like anymore, but I remember they had labels on them. Q Other than being aware of it, did you participate
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MS. GIERKE: Q in 1974? A I don't remember specifically, no. Q I'm going to ask you, turn to the second page of that Exhibit 16. And midway down the page there's a paragraph 21, and it talks about, "Institute tagging of third-party products, stating" all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here. Q Does that refresh your recollection or are you relying on that document? A Well, I can I know they put labels on, yeah. I don't know just exactly what they looked like anymore, but I remember they had labels on them. Q Other than being aware of it, did you participate in that process of coming up with a label or
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MS. GIERKE: Q in 1974? A I don't remember specifically, no. Q I'm going to ask you, turn to the second page of that Exhibit 16. And midway down the page there's a paragraph 21, and it talks about, "Institute tagging of third-party products, stating" all caps "Caution. Contains asbestos fibers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here. Q Does that refresh your recollection or are you relying on that document? A Well, I can I know they put labels on, yeah. I don't know just exactly what they looked like anymore, but I remember they had labels on them. Q Other than being aware of it, did you participate in that process of coming up with a label or A No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MS. GIERKE: Q in 1974? A I don't remember specifically, no. Q I'm going to ask you, turn to the second page of that Exhibit 16. And midway down the page there's a paragraph 21, and it talks about, "Institute tagging of third-party products, stating" all caps "Caution. Contains asbestos fibers. Avoid creating dust. Breathing asbestos dust may	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here. Q Does that refresh your recollection or are you relying on that document? A Well, I can I know they put labels on, yeah. I don't know just exactly what they looked like anymore, but I remember they had labels on them. Q Other than being aware of it, did you participate in that process of coming up with a label or A No. Q figuring out what products to label?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MS. GIERKE: Q in 1974? A I don't remember specifically, no. Q I'm going to ask you, turn to the second page of that Exhibit 16. And midway down the page there's a paragraph 21, and it talks about, "Institute tagging of third-party products, stating" all caps "Caution. Contains asbestos fibers. Avoid creating dust. Breathing asbestos dust may cause serious bodily harm."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here. Q Does that refresh your recollection or are you relying on that document? A Well, I can I know they put labels on, yeah. I don't know just exactly what they looked like anymore, but I remember they had labels on them. Q Other than being aware of it, did you participate in that process of coming up with a label or A No. Q figuring out what products to label? A No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MS. GIERKE: Q in 1974? A I don't remember specifically, no. Q I'm going to ask you, turn to the second page of that Exhibit 16. And midway down the page there's a paragraph 21, and it talks about, "Institute tagging of third-party products, stating" all caps "Caution. Contains asbestos fibers. Avoid creating dust. Breathing asbestos dust may cause serious bodily harm." Do you recall taking part when you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here. Q Does that refresh your recollection or are you relying on that document? A Well, I can I know they put labels on, yeah. I don't know just exactly what they looked like anymore, but I remember they had labels on them. Q Other than being aware of it, did you participate in that process of coming up with a label or A No. Q figuring out what products to label? A No. Q If you can turn to Exhibit 17, which is a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MS. GIERKE: Q in 1974? A I don't remember specifically, no. Q I'm going to ask you, turn to the second page of that Exhibit 16. And midway down the page there's a paragraph 21, and it talks about, "Institute tagging of third-party products, stating" all caps "Caution. Contains asbestos fibers. Avoid creating dust. Breathing asbestos dust may cause serious bodily harm." Do you recall taking part when you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser in any effort to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here. Q Does that refresh your recollection or are you relying on that document? A Well, I can I know they put labels on, yeah. I don't know just exactly what they looked like anymore, but I remember they had labels on them. Q Other than being aware of it, did you participate in that process of coming up with a label or A No. Q figuring out what products to label? A No. Q If you can turn to Exhibit 17, which is a three-page document.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MS. GIERKE: Q in 1974? A I don't remember specifically, no. Q I'm going to ask you, turn to the second page of that Exhibit 16. And midway down the page there's a paragraph 21, and it talks about, "Institute tagging of third-party products, stating" all caps "Caution. Contains asbestos fibers. Avoid creating dust. Breathing asbestos dust may cause serious bodily harm." Do you recall taking part when you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser in any effort to tag, or I'm understanding that to be label,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here. Q Does that refresh your recollection or are you relying on that document? A Well, I can I know they put labels on, yeah. I don't know just exactly what they looked like anymore, but I remember they had labels on them. Q Other than being aware of it, did you participate in that process of coming up with a label or A No. Q figuring out what products to label? A No. Q If you can turn to Exhibit 17, which is a three-page document. For the record, it's Bates-labeled capital
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MS. GIERKE: Q in 1974? A I don't remember specifically, no. Q I'm going to ask you, turn to the second page of that Exhibit 16. And midway down the page there's a paragraph 21, and it talks about, "Institute tagging of third-party products, stating" all caps "Caution. Contains asbestos fibers. Avoid creating dust. Breathing asbestos dust may cause serious bodily harm." Do you recall taking part when you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser in any effort to tag, or I'm understanding that to be label, third-party products?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here. Q Does that refresh your recollection or are you relying on that document? A Well, I can I know they put labels on, yeah. I don't know just exactly what they looked like anymore, but I remember they had labels on them. Q Other than being aware of it, did you participate in that process of coming up with a label or A No. Q figuring out what products to label? A No. Q If you can turn to Exhibit 17, which is a three-page document. For the record, it's Bates-labeled capital WEYER 1079 through 1081.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MS. GIERKE: Q in 1974? A I don't remember specifically, no. Q I'm going to ask you, turn to the second page of that Exhibit 16. And midway down the page there's a paragraph 21, and it talks about, "Institute tagging of third-party products, stating" all caps "Caution. Contains asbestos fibers. Avoid creating dust. Breathing asbestos dust may cause serious bodily harm." Do you recall taking part when you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser in any effort to tag, or I'm understanding that to be label, third-party products? A I remember those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here. Q Does that refresh your recollection or are you relying on that document? A Well, I can I know they put labels on, yeah. I don't know just exactly what they looked like anymore, but I remember they had labels on them. Q Other than being aware of it, did you participate in that process of coming up with a label or A No. Q figuring out what products to label? A No. Q If you can turn to Exhibit 17, which is a three-page document. For the record, it's Bates-labeled capital WEYER 1079 through 1081. Take a minute and flip through that. It's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MS. GIERKE: Q in 1974? A I don't remember specifically, no. Q I'm going to ask you, turn to the second page of that Exhibit 16. And midway down the page there's a paragraph 21, and it talks about, "Institute tagging of third-party products, stating" all caps "Caution. Contains asbestos fibers. Avoid creating dust. Breathing asbestos dust may cause serious bodily harm." Do you recall taking part when you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser in any effort to tag, or I'm understanding that to be label, third-party products? A I remember those MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here. Q Does that refresh your recollection or are you relying on that document? A Well, I can I know they put labels on, yeah. I don't know just exactly what they looked like anymore, but I remember they had labels on them. Q Other than being aware of it, did you participate in that process of coming up with a label or A No. Q figuring out what products to label? A No. Q If you can turn to Exhibit 17, which is a three-page document. For the record, it's Bates-labeled capital WEYER 1079 through 1081. Take a minute and flip through that. It's not dated, and there's no "To" and "From" line.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MS. GIERKE: Q in 1974? A I don't remember specifically, no. Q I'm going to ask you, turn to the second page of that Exhibit 16. And midway down the page there's a paragraph 21, and it talks about, "Institute tagging of third-party products, stating" all caps "Caution. Contains asbestos fibers. Avoid creating dust. Breathing asbestos dust may cause serious bodily harm." Do you recall taking part when you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser in any effort to tag, or I'm understanding that to be label, third-party products? A I remember those MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here. Q Does that refresh your recollection or are you relying on that document? A Well, I can I know they put labels on, yeah. I don't know just exactly what they looked like anymore, but I remember they had labels on them. Q Other than being aware of it, did you participate in that process of coming up with a label or A No. Q figuring out what products to label? A No. Q If you can turn to Exhibit 17, which is a three-page document. For the record, it's Bates-labeled capital WEYER 1079 through 1081. Take a minute and flip through that. It's not dated, and there's no "To" and "From" line. So do you recognize that document?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MS. GIERKE: Q in 1974? A I don't remember specifically, no. Q I'm going to ask you, turn to the second page of that Exhibit 16. And midway down the page there's a paragraph 21, and it talks about, "Institute tagging of third-party products, stating" all caps "Caution. Contains asbestos fibers. Avoid creating dust. Breathing asbestos dust may cause serious bodily harm." Do you recall taking part when you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser in any effort to tag, or I'm understanding that to be label, third-party products? A I remember those MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. THE WITNESS: I remember those tag or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here. Q Does that refresh your recollection or are you relying on that document? A Well, I can I know they put labels on, yeah. I don't know just exactly what they looked like anymore, but I remember they had labels on them. Q Other than being aware of it, did you participate in that process of coming up with a label or A No. Q figuring out what products to label? A No. Q If you can turn to Exhibit 17, which is a three-page document. For the record, it's Bates-labeled capital WEYER 1079 through 1081. Take a minute and flip through that. It's not dated, and there's no "To" and "From" line. So do you recognize that document? A No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MS. GIERKE: Q in 1974? A I don't remember specifically, no. Q I'm going to ask you, turn to the second page of that Exhibit 16. And midway down the page there's a paragraph 21, and it talks about, "Institute tagging of third-party products, stating" all caps "Caution. Contains asbestos fibers. Avoid creating dust. Breathing asbestos dust may cause serious bodily harm." Do you recall taking part when you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser in any effort to tag, or I'm understanding that to be label, third-party products? A I remember those MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. THE WITNESS: I remember those tag or those labels, you know, that they put on, but I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here. Q Does that refresh your recollection or are you relying on that document? A Well, I can I know they put labels on, yeah. I don't know just exactly what they looked like anymore, but I remember they had labels on them. Q Other than being aware of it, did you participate in that process of coming up with a label or A No. Q figuring out what products to label? A No. Q If you can turn to Exhibit 17, which is a three-page document. For the record, it's Bates-labeled capital WEYER 1079 through 1081. Take a minute and flip through that. It's not dated, and there's no "To" and "From" line. So do you recognize that document? A No. Q And do you know whether you well, let me ask
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MS. GIERKE: Q in 1974? A I don't remember specifically, no. Q I'm going to ask you, turn to the second page of that Exhibit 16. And midway down the page there's a paragraph 21, and it talks about, "Institute tagging of third-party products, stating" all caps "Caution. Contains asbestos fibers. Avoid creating dust. Breathing asbestos dust may cause serious bodily harm." Do you recall taking part when you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser in any effort to tag, or I'm understanding that to be label, third-party products? A I remember those MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. THE WITNESS: I remember those tag or those labels, you know, that they put on, but I that's about all I can tell you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here. Q Does that refresh your recollection or are you relying on that document? A Well, I can I know they put labels on, yeah. I don't know just exactly what they looked like anymore, but I remember they had labels on them. Q Other than being aware of it, did you participate in that process of coming up with a label or A No. Q figuring out what products to label? A No. Q If you can turn to Exhibit 17, which is a three-page document. For the record, it's Bates-labeled capital WEYER 1079 through 1081. Take a minute and flip through that. It's not dated, and there's no "To" and "From" line. So do you recognize that document? A No. Q And do you know whether you well, let me ask you to flip to page 2. The document is titled
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MS. GIERKE: Q in 1974? A I don't remember specifically, no. Q I'm going to ask you, turn to the second page of that Exhibit 16. And midway down the page there's a paragraph 21, and it talks about, "Institute tagging of third-party products, stating" all caps "Caution. Contains asbestos fibers. Avoid creating dust. Breathing asbestos dust may cause serious bodily harm." Do you recall taking part when you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser in any effort to tag, or I'm understanding that to be label, third-party products? A I remember those MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. THE WITNESS: I remember those tag or those labels, you know, that they put on, but I that's about all I can tell you. BY MS. GIERKE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here. Q Does that refresh your recollection or are you relying on that document? A Well, I can I know they put labels on, yeah. I don't know just exactly what they looked like anymore, but I remember they had labels on them. Q Other than being aware of it, did you participate in that process of coming up with a label or A No. Q figuring out what products to label? A No. Q If you can turn to Exhibit 17, which is a three-page document. For the record, it's Bates-labeled capital WEYER 1079 through 1081. Take a minute and flip through that. It's not dated, and there's no "To" and "From" line. So do you recognize that document? A No. Q And do you know whether you well, let me ask you to flip to page 2. The document is titled "Things to Do to Improve Mineral Core Dust in the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MS. GIERKE: Q in 1974? A I don't remember specifically, no. Q I'm going to ask you, turn to the second page of that Exhibit 16. And midway down the page there's a paragraph 21, and it talks about, "Institute tagging of third-party products, stating" all caps "Caution. Contains asbestos fibers. Avoid creating dust. Breathing asbestos dust may cause serious bodily harm." Do you recall taking part when you were safety director at Weyerhaeuser in any effort to tag, or I'm understanding that to be label, third-party products? A I remember those MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. THE WITNESS: I remember those tag or those labels, you know, that they put on, but I that's about all I can tell you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	what the label actually said? A Just on what this says on the sheet here. Q Does that refresh your recollection or are you relying on that document? A Well, I can I know they put labels on, yeah. I don't know just exactly what they looked like anymore, but I remember they had labels on them. Q Other than being aware of it, did you participate in that process of coming up with a label or A No. Q figuring out what products to label? A No. Q If you can turn to Exhibit 17, which is a three-page document. For the record, it's Bates-labeled capital WEYER 1079 through 1081. Take a minute and flip through that. It's not dated, and there's no "To" and "From" line. So do you recognize that document? A No. Q And do you know whether you well, let me ask you to flip to page 2. The document is titled

	Page 129		Page 131
1	And on page 2 there's a notation that says,	1	Areas."
2	"Additional clothing - (headgear-coveralls).	2	And you're in the cc list at the bottom
3	Responsibility: C." I'm sorry, "G. Gauger,"	3	there, and it's from Ken Powers.
4	G-A-U-G-E-R, "and J. Saindon."	4	A Um-hum.
5	Does that refresh your recollection as to	5	Q Do you have any recollection of receiving this
6	whether you were involved in any kind of	6	document?
7	improvements with regard to additional clothing?	7	A I don't remember. No.
8	A Apparently I was involved, but I don't remember.	8	Q The subject matter let me ask you about that
9	MS. ELLIS: Let me object to the form of	9	relates to taking certain safety precautions with
10	the question and lack of any foundation about this	10	regard to non-employees being on site at
11	document and any questions related to it.	11	Weyerhaeuser.
12	BY MS. GIERKE:	12	Do you have any recollection of what, if any,
13	Q And I'm not asking you whether you remember this	13	safety precautions were in place at Weyerhaeuser
14	particular memo. I'm asking about the topic of	14	for non-employees?
15	were you ever involved in any kind of efforts to	15	A I don't remember.
16	provide some sort of clothing with regard to	16	Q Is that something that was within your job duties,
17	safety in terms of mineral dust?	17	to come up with safety precautions, if there were
18	A That's possible.	18	non-employees coming on site?
19	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the	19	A I don't believe so. I don't I don't re I
20	question.	20	don't recall.
21	THE WITNESS: But I don't remember.	21	Q Do you recall, when you were working as safety
22	BY MS. GIERKE:	22	director, having non-employees come on site at
23	Q You don't remember?	23	Weyerhaeuser?
24 25	A No.	24	A They would have people come on-site, but I
23	Q Exhibit 18 is a memo dated February 5, 1974. It's	25	outside salesmen and people like that, you know,
	Page 130		Page 132
1	a two-page document. And the title or the	1	but I didn't really have anything to do with them.
2	beginning of it it doesn't have a "To," but it	2	Q It wasn't your it wasn't part of your job duty
3	says "J.R. Saindon." And on the second page	3	to
4	there's a notation again, "J.R. Saindon."	4	A No.
5	Do you recall whether or not well, do you	5	Q to be concerned about the safety with respect
6	recognize this document?	6	to those
7	A I don't recognize it, no. I probably wrote it,	7	A No.
8	but I don't remember.	8	Q folks?
9	Q You don't have an independent recollection?	9	Do you know who, if anyone, would have been
10	A I don't remember, no.	10	concerned with that at Weyerhaeuser?
11	Q This next Exhibit 19, if you could turn to.	11	A Well, the maintenance and maintenance and
12	Exhibit 19 is a memo dated April 30, 1974,	12	engineering departments were responsible, like,
13	from D.C. McGiveron to D.C. Schultz, and you're	13	for all the outside contractors and things like
14	one of the people that appears to be cc'd on that	14	that. It would have been up to them, if I
15 16	document. A Um-hum.	15 16	remember.
17		17	Q This memo references warning signs. Let me ask you: Do you recall at
18	Q Do you remember receiving that? A No.	18	Weyerhaeuser there being warning signs with regard
19	Q And for the record, it's Bates-labeled, all caps,	19	to posted signage, I should say, warning
20	WEYER 1052.	20	visitors who might be in the area?
21	So you don't have any recollection of this	21	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the
22	document?	22	question.
23	A I don't remember.	23	THE WITNESS: I don't remember.
24	Q Exhibit 20 is a memo dated May 8, 1974. The	24	BY MS. GIERKE:
25	subject is "Non-Employees Who Go into Mineral Core	25	Q I'm going to ask you about Exhibit 21. And that
Ī	* *		

	Page 133		Page 135
1		,	_
1	should be a two-page document. I think I was	1	BY MS. GIERKE:
2	being paper conscious, so it should have two sides	2	Q And that "Safety Emphasis Week" is what you said,
3	to it.	3	that's something referenced in this memo?
4	MR. McCOY: Got two, yes.	4	A Yes. They had a they got well, they had one
5	BY MS. GIERKE:	5	whole building. They had all kinds of safety
6	Q And the front page, which is marked, is dated	6	displays and the outside outside vendors that
7	June 8, 1976, it says "J.D. Wendlick," and then	7	came in for safety glasses and whatever.
8	below that it says "May 1976 Marshfield	8	Q And you had mentioned earlier that Mr. Wendlick
9	Spotlight," and below that it says "J.R. Saindon."	9	was someone that took safety seriously.
10	Do you recognize that document?	10	A Yes.
11	A I don't remember it, no.	11	Q So would it have been when you were safety
12	Q What's the Marshfield Spotlight?	12	director, would it have been unusual for
13	A That was a kind of a weekly or not a weekly.	13	Mr. Wendlick to write to you and point out a way
14	A monthly or a trimonthly I don't know how	14	that you could improve safety?
15	often they put it out just local news.	15	A No. That sounds about like something he would do,
16	Q And who put that out?	16	yeah.
17	A I don't remember at all.	17	Q And he was pretty serious about that?
18	Q Okay. Was it a newsletter that came out through	18	A Yeah.
19	Weyerhaeuser or some independent organization?	19	Q And if he wrote to you and said, "Here's something
20	A No. It was done locally. I think it was just a	20	I want you to do, Jerry, to improve safety," would
21	local that Wilma Sossaman, she was I think	21	you have followed that directive?
22	she was Dick Welch's secretary, and she was	22	A Yes.
23	involved in that, I think.	23	Q I'm going to ask you just a few more questions.
24	Q So and you're reading the name Wilma	24	One of those memos referred to visitors. Do
25	Sossaman	25	you have any specific knowledge with regard to any
	Page 134		Page 136
1	A Yeah.	1	on-site visits from anyone at General Electric
2	Q S-O-S-S-A-M-A-N?	2	coming to Weyerhaeuser?
3	A Yeah.	3	A No.
4	Q That's someone you recall working at Weyerhaeuser?	4	Q And so you don't have any personal knowledge of
5	A Yes.	5	that?
6	Q As Dick Welch's secretary?	6	A No.
7	A Yes.	7	Q You've testified today about Weyerhaeuser's safety
8	Q And she may have worked on, you recall, this	8	policies and procedures, and it appears that
9	"Marshfield Spotlight"?	9	well, is it it's fair to say, and it seems as
10	A Yeah.	10	if, to me, they had they had policies and
11	Q The memo appears to be Mr. Wendlick writing to you	11	procedures in place while you were safety director
12	and and asking some questions about something	12	with regard to the safe handling of asbestos;
13	he's read in the "Marshfield Spotlight."	13	correct?
14	And do you remember this incident? I know	14	MR. McCOY: Object to foundation. Form.
15	you said you don't remember this memo, but does	15	THE WITNESS: Yes.
16	it do you recall specifically this incident?	16	MR. McCOY: Go ahead.
17	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form	17	BY MS. GIERKE:
18	THE WITNESS: I remember	18	Q Are you aware of ever being told in your role as
19	MS. ELLIS: of the question.	19	safety director to look to some outside third
20	THE WITNESS: the safety that	20	party to instruct you on what types of safety
21	"Safety Emphasis Week," that I do remember, yeah,	21	procedures Weyerhaeuser should be implementing?
22	because that was when Doug McClary was he had	22	A Not that I can remember.
23	just came on board, not before that, and he was	23	Q And specifically as to if a company like
24	involved in that.	24	General Electric came to Weyerhaeuser and said,
25		25	"Here are some specific safety procedures we want

	Page 137		Page 139
1	Weyerhaeuser to implement," is that something	1	at the plant when you were safety director.
2	Weyerhaeuser would have ever followed?	2	Do you recall that?
3	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the	3	A I'm not sure what you're talking about.
4	question.	4	Specifically what?
5	THE WITNESS: If it would have made	5	Q I think that there was some questioning about your
6	sense, I'm sure they would have, yes.	6	doing inspections in the plant
7	BY MS. GIERKE:	7	A Yes.
8		8	Q for safety purposes.
	Q Okay. Do you have any knowledge as to	9	A Yes.
9	Weyerhaeuser and GE talking about any kind of	10	
10	safety policies and procedures?	11	Q Okay. In the course of those inspections, did you personally develop any programs or procedures for
11 12	A No.	12	asbestos?
	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the	13	
13	question.		A Not that I can remember.
14	BY MS. GIERKE:	14	Q Where did you get information or direction about
15	Q And therefore, you don't have any knowledge with	15	practices and procedures for asbestos safety?
16	regard to let me back up.	16	Where or who?
17	MS. GIERKE: Well, I think that's	17	A Well, off of the Federal Register, I think
18	actually my last line of questions, so I don't	18	mentioned, and probably Joe Wendlick were the two
19	have anything further. But I'm going to let	19	main ones, I guess.
20	anyone else who wants to follow up. And I	20	Q You made some distinction earlier about health
21	appreciate your time.	21	issues.
22	MR. McCOY: Do you got any further	22	Can you explain to us as between yourself
23	questions?	23	and, like, Joe Wendlick where the responsibility
24	MS. ELLIS: (Indicating.)	24	fell for the health issues on asbestos?
25	MR. McCOY: Okay. I have just a few.	25	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the
	Page 138		Page 140
			rage 140
1		1	
1 2	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not.	1 2	question.
	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I	1 2 3	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health
2	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not.	2	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health problems were probably taken through the or
2 3	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not. EXAMINATION BY MR. McCOY:	2 3	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health problems were probably taken through the or taken care of through the medical people in the
2 3 4	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not. EXAMINATION BY MR. McCOY: Q Mr. Saindon, did anyone from General Electric ever	2 3 4	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health problems were probably taken through the or taken care of through the medical people in the in the plant.
2 3 4 5	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not. EXAMINATION BY MR. McCOY:	2 3 4 5	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health problems were probably taken through the or taken care of through the medical people in the in the plant. I was more involved with the overall
2 3 4 5 6	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not. EXAMINATION BY MR. McCOY: Q Mr. Saindon, did anyone from General Electric ever provide information about asbestos exposures during inspection and cleaning of switchgear	2 3 4 5 6	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health problems were probably taken through the or taken care of through the medical people in the in the plant. I was more involved with the overall safety program. That was part of it, but the
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not. EXAMINATION BY MR. McCOY: Q Mr. Saindon, did anyone from General Electric ever provide information about asbestos exposures	2 3 4 5 6 7	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health problems were probably taken through the or taken care of through the medical people in the in the plant. I was more involved with the overall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not. EXAMINATION BY MR. McCOY: Q Mr. Saindon, did anyone from General Electric ever provide information about asbestos exposures during inspection and cleaning of switchgear equipment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health problems were probably taken through the or taken care of through the medical people in the in the plant. I was more involved with the overall safety program. That was part of it, but the actual I don't know what you mean by "the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not. EXAMINATION BY MR. McCOY: Q Mr. Saindon, did anyone from General Electric ever provide information about asbestos exposures during inspection and cleaning of switchgear equipment? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health problems were probably taken through the or taken care of through the medical people in the in the plant. I was more involved with the overall safety program. That was part of it, but the actual I don't know what you mean by "the health." BY MR. McCOY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not. EXAMINATION BY MR. McCOY: Q Mr. Saindon, did anyone from General Electric ever provide information about asbestos exposures during inspection and cleaning of switchgear equipment? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health problems were probably taken through the or taken care of through the medical people in the in the plant. I was more involved with the overall safety program. That was part of it, but the actual I don't know what you mean by "the health." BY MR. McCOY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not. EXAMINATION BY MR. McCOY: Q Mr. Saindon, did anyone from General Electric ever provide information about asbestos exposures during inspection and cleaning of switchgear equipment? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health problems were probably taken through the or taken care of through the medical people in the in the plant. I was more involved with the overall safety program. That was part of it, but the actual I don't know what you mean by "the health." BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'm talking about health is asbestos
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not. EXAMINATION BY MR. McCOY: Q Mr. Saindon, did anyone from General Electric ever provide information about asbestos exposures during inspection and cleaning of switchgear equipment? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. BY MR. McCOY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health problems were probably taken through the or taken care of through the medical people in the in the plant. I was more involved with the overall safety program. That was part of it, but the actual I don't know what you mean by "the health." BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'm talking about health is asbestos was that regarded as a health or as a safety issue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not. EXAMINATION BY MR. McCOY: Q Mr. Saindon, did anyone from General Electric ever provide information about asbestos exposures during inspection and cleaning of switchgear equipment? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. And did you personally know anything about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health problems were probably taken through the or taken care of through the medical people in the in the plant. I was more involved with the overall safety program. That was part of it, but the actual I don't know what you mean by "the health." BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'm talking about health is asbestos was that regarded as a health or as a safety issue in your thinking?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. McCOY: Q Mr. Saindon, did anyone from General Electric ever provide information about asbestos exposures during inspection and cleaning of switchgear equipment? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. And did you personally know anything about asbestos exposures during the inspection and cleaning process for switchgear? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health problems were probably taken through the or taken care of through the medical people in the in the plant. I was more involved with the overall safety program. That was part of it, but the actual I don't know what you mean by "the health." BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'm talking about health is asbestos was that regarded as a health or as a safety issue in your thinking? A Probably both. MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. McCOY: Q Mr. Saindon, did anyone from General Electric ever provide information about asbestos exposures during inspection and cleaning of switchgear equipment? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. And did you personally know anything about asbestos exposures during the inspection and cleaning process for switchgear? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation. Assumes facts	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health problems were probably taken through the or taken care of through the medical people in the in the plant. I was more involved with the overall safety program. That was part of it, but the actual I don't know what you mean by "the health." BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'm talking about health is asbestos was that regarded as a health or as a safety issue in your thinking? A Probably both. MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not. EXAMINATION BY MR. McCOY: Q Mr. Saindon, did anyone from General Electric ever provide information about asbestos exposures during inspection and cleaning of switchgear equipment? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. And did you personally know anything about asbestos exposures during the inspection and cleaning process for switchgear? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation. Assumes facts THE WITNESS: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health problems were probably taken through the or taken care of through the medical people in the in the plant. I was more involved with the overall safety program. That was part of it, but the actual I don't know what you mean by "the health." BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'm talking about health is asbestos was that regarded as a health or as a safety issue in your thinking? A Probably both. MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MR. McCOY: Q All right. Let me ask this: Did you get any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not. EXAMINATION BY MR. McCOY: Q Mr. Saindon, did anyone from General Electric ever provide information about asbestos exposures during inspection and cleaning of switchgear equipment? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. And did you personally know anything about asbestos exposures during the inspection and cleaning process for switchgear? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation. Assumes facts THE WITNESS: No. MS. GIERKE: not in evidence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health problems were probably taken through the or taken care of through the medical people in the in the plant. I was more involved with the overall safety program. That was part of it, but the actual I don't know what you mean by "the health." BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'm talking about health is asbestos was that regarded as a health or as a safety issue in your thinking? A Probably both. MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MR. McCOY: Q All right. Let me ask this: Did you get any direction or on procedures to be followed for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not. EXAMINATION BY MR. McCOY: Q Mr. Saindon, did anyone from General Electric ever provide information about asbestos exposures during inspection and cleaning of switchgear equipment? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. And did you personally know anything about asbestos exposures during the inspection and cleaning process for switchgear? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation. Assumes facts THE WITNESS: No. MS. GIERKE: not in evidence. BY MR. McCOY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health problems were probably taken through the or taken care of through the medical people in the in the plant. I was more involved with the overall safety program. That was part of it, but the actual I don't know what you mean by "the health." BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'm talking about health is asbestos was that regarded as a health or as a safety issue in your thinking? A Probably both. MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MR. McCOY: Q All right. Let me ask this: Did you get any direction or on procedures to be followed for protecting the community against asbestos
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not. EXAMINATION BY MR. McCOY: Q Mr. Saindon, did anyone from General Electric ever provide information about asbestos exposures during inspection and cleaning of switchgear equipment? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. And did you personally know anything about asbestos exposures during the inspection and cleaning process for switchgear? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation. Assumes facts THE WITNESS: No. MS. GIERKE: not in evidence. BY MR. McCOY: Q Did Mr. Wendlick give you any direction about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health problems were probably taken through the or taken care of through the medical people in the in the plant. I was more involved with the overall safety program. That was part of it, but the actual I don't know what you mean by "the health." BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'm talking about health is asbestos was that regarded as a health or as a safety issue in your thinking? A Probably both. MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MR. McCOY: Q All right. Let me ask this: Did you get any direction or on procedures to be followed for protecting the community against asbestos exposures from Mr. Wendlick?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. McCOY: Q Mr. Saindon, did anyone from General Electric ever provide information about asbestos exposures during inspection and cleaning of switchgear equipment? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. And did you personally know anything about asbestos exposures during the inspection and cleaning process for switchgear? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation. Assumes facts THE WITNESS: No. MS. GIERKE: not in evidence. BY MR. McCOY: Q Did Mr. Wendlick give you any direction about asbestos exposures and protecting people during	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health problems were probably taken through the or taken care of through the medical people in the in the plant. I was more involved with the overall safety program. That was part of it, but the actual I don't know what you mean by "the health." BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'm talking about health is asbestos was that regarded as a health or as a safety issue in your thinking? A Probably both. MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MR. McCOY: Q All right. Let me ask this: Did you get any direction or on procedures to be followed for protecting the community against asbestos exposures from Mr. Wendlick? MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. McCOY: Q Mr. Saindon, did anyone from General Electric ever provide information about asbestos exposures during inspection and cleaning of switchgear equipment? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. And did you personally know anything about asbestos exposures during the inspection and cleaning process for switchgear? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation. Assumes facts THE WITNESS: No. MS. GIERKE: not in evidence. BY MR. McCOY: Q Did Mr. Wendlick give you any direction about asbestos exposures and protecting people during inspection and cleaning of switchgear?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health problems were probably taken through the or taken care of through the medical people in the in the plant. I was more involved with the overall safety program. That was part of it, but the actual I don't know what you mean by "the health." BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'm talking about health is asbestos was that regarded as a health or as a safety issue in your thinking? A Probably both. MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MR. McCOY: Q All right. Let me ask this: Did you get any direction or on procedures to be followed for protecting the community against asbestos exposures from Mr. Wendlick? MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. McCOY: Q Mr. Saindon, did anyone from General Electric ever provide information about asbestos exposures during inspection and cleaning of switchgear equipment? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. And did you personally know anything about asbestos exposures during the inspection and cleaning process for switchgear? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation. Assumes facts THE WITNESS: No. MS. GIERKE: not in evidence. BY MR. McCOY: Q Did Mr. Wendlick give you any direction about asbestos exposures and protecting people during inspection and cleaning of switchgear? A Not that I can remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health problems were probably taken through the or taken care of through the medical people in the in the plant. I was more involved with the overall safety program. That was part of it, but the actual I don't know what you mean by "the health." BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'm talking about health is asbestos was that regarded as a health or as a safety issue in your thinking? A Probably both. MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MR. McCOY: Q All right. Let me ask this: Did you get any direction or on procedures to be followed for protecting the community against asbestos exposures from Mr. Wendlick? MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ELLIS: Subject to your questions, I do not. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. McCOY: Q Mr. Saindon, did anyone from General Electric ever provide information about asbestos exposures during inspection and cleaning of switchgear equipment? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. And did you personally know anything about asbestos exposures during the inspection and cleaning process for switchgear? MS. GIERKE: Objection. Lacks foundation. Assumes facts THE WITNESS: No. MS. GIERKE: not in evidence. BY MR. McCOY: Q Did Mr. Wendlick give you any direction about asbestos exposures and protecting people during inspection and cleaning of switchgear?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	question. THE WITNESS: The health the health problems were probably taken through the or taken care of through the medical people in the in the plant. I was more involved with the overall safety program. That was part of it, but the actual I don't know what you mean by "the health." BY MR. McCOY: Q Okay. I'm talking about health is asbestos was that regarded as a health or as a safety issue in your thinking? A Probably both. MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question. BY MR. McCOY: Q All right. Let me ask this: Did you get any direction or on procedures to be followed for protecting the community against asbestos exposures from Mr. Wendlick? MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the question.

	Page 141		Page 143
1	BY MR. McCOY:	1	Weyerhaeuser; correct?
2	Q Did you get any information or direction from the	2	A That's correct.
3	medical facilities personnel at Marshfield about	3	MS. ELLIS: One last question for me.
4	protecting against community exposures from	4	EXAMINATION
5	asbestos?	5	BY MS. ELLIS:
6	A Not	6	Q Mr. Saindon, on behalf of Weyerhaeuser, if I ask
7	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form	7	for you to return that file that you have that you
8	THE WITNESS: Not that I	8	took with you upon learning that it might contain
9	MS. ELLIS: of the question.	9	privileged and confidential documents, would you
10	THE WITNESS: remember.	10	agree to do that?
11	BY MR. McCOY:	11	MR. McCOY: Objection to the form of
12	Q You said that there was some times where an OSHA	12	that question.
13	inspector was present and you took them through	13	THE WITNESS: If I can if I can
14	the plant.	14	locate it.
15	Do you remember that?	15	MS. ELLIS: Okay. Thank you.
16	A Yes.	16	MR. McCOY: You can either have the
17	Q Okay. Were those occasions planned scheduled	17	court reporter get this typed up and read it and
18	visits that you knew about in advance?	18	correct anything that you want or you can agree
19	A No.	19	here today that you'll waive that requirement and
20	MS. ELLIS: Object to the form of the	20	that that would be deemed acceptable, whatever she
21	question.	21	prepared.
22	BY MR. McCOY:	22	THE WITNESS: That's fine.
23	Q Did you ever see the OSHA inspector doing testing	23	MR. McCOY: The latter?
24	of the air for asbestos?	24	THE WITNESS: Waive it, yeah.
25	A I didn't, no.	25	MR. McCOY: Okay.
	Page 142		Page 144
1	Q Did OSHA ever provide, to your knowledge, any air	1	(Discussion off the record.)
2	testing information about asbestos levels that it	2	MR. McCOY: We're going to put on the
3	had done at the Marshfield facility?	3	record, then, that the court reporter will be
4	A I don't know. Unless that might have been Racic,	4	taking all the original exhibits except for No. 4,
5	the one that was brought up, unless he did. I	5	which I'll keep at my firm, and we'll resolve
6	don't recall.	6	whatever questions that need to be resolved on
7	Q So you don't	7	that before we would release any of those
8	A That's what he was here for, as I understand.	8	documents.
9	Q Do you remember any actual records from OSHA being	9	And I understand you'll get back to me
10	provided?	10	on that, Ms. Ellis, within, say, by the end of
11	A I don't remember.	11	next week about procedures, how we might resolve
12	MR. McCOY: Okay. I think that's all	12	that?
13	the questions I've got. Thanks.	13	MS. ELLIS: Sure.
14	MS. GIERKE: I've got a follow-up. Just	14	MR. McCOY: Okay.
15	one.	15	MR. WILLIAMS: Ms. Ellis, do you also
16	EXAMINATION	16	have a copy of this Exhibit 4 as well?
17	BY MS. GIERKE:	17	MS. ELLIS: Yes, I do. Yes, I do. I
18	Q Mr. McCoy just asked you whether you were ever	18	have the copy that Bob gave to me and represented
19	given any warnings regarding the cleaning	19	was a copy of Exhibit 4.
20	warnings from GE regarding the cleaning of	20	(Deposition concluded at 1:30 p.m.)
21	switchgear, and you said you didn't recall;	21	
		22	
22	correct?	1	
23	A Right.	23	
23 24	A Right.Q You've testified already that you don't recall	23 24	
23	A Right.	23	

	Page 145	
1	STATE OF WISCONSIN)	
-) SS:	
2	COUNTY OF MILWAUKEE)	
3	I, Lindsay DeWaide, a Registered Professional	
4	Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, and Notary	
5	Public in and for the State of Wisconsin, do hereby	
6 7	certify that the preceding deposition was reported by me and reduced to writing under my personal direction.	
8	I further certify that said deposition was	
9	taken at HOLIDAY INN CONFERENCE CENTER, 750 South	
10	Central Avenue, Marshfield, Wisconsin, on the 12th day	
11	of March, 2014, commencing at 9:43 a.m.	
12	I further certify that I am not a relative or	
13	employee or attorney or counsel of any of the parties,	
14	or a relative or employee of such attorney or counsel,	
15	or financially interested directly or indirectly in	
16 17	this action. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my	
18	hand and affixed my seal of office at Milwaukee,	
19	Wisconsin, this 18th day of March, 2014.	
20		
21		
22	LINDSAY DEWAIDE, RPR/RMR/CRR	
23	Notary Public, State of Wisconsin	
23	My Commission Expires: January 22, 2017.	
24	141y Commission Expires: January 22, 2017.	
25		